1		Vancouver, BC
2		May 18, 2012
3		(PROCEEDINGS RECONVENED AT 9:35 A.M.)
4	THE	REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.
5	THE	COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Gratl.
6	MR.	GRATL: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, we have a witness to be
7		called essentially by the Vancouver Police
8		Department this morning, Deputy Chief LePard. As
9		I understand it from Mr. LePard's will say the
10		evidence he proposes to testify about or what he
11		intends to testify about concerns the evidence
12		given by Ms. Dicks and by David Dickson and by
13		Sandra Cameron.
14	THE	COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
15	MR.	GRATL: And as I understand it those were matters not put
16		to Ms. Dicks or David Dickson or Sandra Cameron in
17		cross-examination, and so one problem with having
18		Deputy Chief LePard to attend to speak of those
19		issues is a Brown v. Dunn type problem, that the
20		witnesses whose credibility is being attacked
21		haven't had an opportunity to speak to Deputy
22		Chief LePard's version of things. I don't blame
23		the Vancouver Police Department, because I think
24		they were taken by surprise by some of that
25		evidence, but the appropriate procedure here is to

have Ms. Dicks and David Dickson and Sandra 1 2 Cameron recalled so that the new version of things 3 can be put to them and give them an opportunity to 4 respond. 5 The second difficulty is that Deputy Chief 6 LePard here is being called to give hearsay 7 evidence about various matters and it would be more appropriate to have direct evidence from 8 9 witnesses. THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Let me hear why these two witnesses 10 11 are being called first before I make a ruling on 12 that. Mr. Hern. 13 MR. HERN: So these two witnesses are being called in response 14 to some of the allegations that were raised in the 15 course of cross-examination generally from other witnesses, and it's correct this is largely 16 17 instances or allegations that came up that were not -- are not central to your mandate in the 18 19 sense of they are not linked to the missing women 20 case directly for the most part, but nevertheless were allegations that reflected very poorly in 21 22 some cases on the Vancouver Police Department. My 23 friends wish to raise them, and we're here to set the record straight from showing that there is 24 25 certainly two sides to these stories.

```
1
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
      MR. HERN: Now, Mr. LePard here has -- some of his evidence is
 2
 3
                   direct, some of it is from reviewing records which
 4
                   are business records of the Vancouver Police
 5
                   Department, they would get in under the hearsay
 6
                   rule I submit, and I think that you should reserve
 7
                   your view as to whether you need to have anybody
                   come back until after you hear it.
 8
9
      THE COMMISSIONER: I understand now. Now, I understand. Okay.
10
                   Yes.
11
      MR. GRATL:
                  There's one further problem in that disclosure in
12
                   relation to the challenge to Ms. Dicks's
13
                   credibility, and disclosure in respect to former
14
                   Constable Dickson's credibility is woefully
15
                   inadequate. There's a very sketchy selection of
                   documents in relation to the matters that are
16
17
                   going to be -- that Deputy Chief LePard will
                   testify, and in my respectful submission
18
                   disclosure on those issues should be complete.
19
20
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you don't need disclosure on matters
21
                   of this sort where there has been a challenge to
22
                   -- there have been allegations made concerning
                   sexism and racism and all of those factors that
23
24
                   pervade, and I assume that these witnesses are
                   going to be here to deny that.
25
```

```
MR. GRATL: Well, I'll just give you an example,
 1
 2
                   Mr. Commissioner.
 3
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
 4
      MR. GRATL: You may recall David Dickson's testimony about a
 5
                   North Vancouver -- a recent North Vancouver
                   investigation that in David Dickson's view wasn't
 6
 7
                   handled appropriately, there were a number of sex
                   workers who were complainants about being taken to
 8
9
                   North Vancouver and drugged, and David Dickson
                   said that it wasn't handled properly.
10
11
      THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
12
      MR. GRATL: And that when he pressed the Vancouver Police
13
                   Department on the issue they took away his access
14
                   to the Vancouver Police station. Now, I
15
                   understand that Deputy Chief LePard is going to
                   say that he has himself reviewed an investigation
16
17
                   conducted by the Vancouver Police Department of
                   their own investigation and that they've
18
19
                   discovered that the allegations are
20
                   unsubstantiated. We don't have disclosure of
                   either the underlying David Dickson -- either the
21
22
                   underlying North Vancouver investigation or the
                   review of that investigation.
23
24
      THE COMMISSIONER: I don't know if anything turns on any of
25
                   that. I mean this inquiry is looking at a lot
```

bigger issues than this matter of he said she 1 2 said. I can tell you that whatever happened in 3 that part of the investigation may have its 4 weaknesses and may have its drawbacks, but that's 5 something that can go to weight. I'm not going to 6 spend a lot more time on this. Mr. Roberts, what 7 do you have to say? You wanted to get up. It actually goes to credibility of civilians who 8 MR. GRATL: 9 have come before you to testify, Mr. Commissioner, and the question of whether they'll be dealt with 10 11 in a manner that's fair. So here they come to you 12 and they say here's specific examples of troubles 13 that I had that are emblematic of a certain kind 14 of sexism and racism and in responses or award for 15 that public service they have their credibility attacked in a way that makes it almost impossible 16 17 to refute that attack on their credibility. And that's what's unfair here, it's unfair to the 18 19 civilians that --20 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it works two ways, doesn't it, because 21 the allegations that were made by Ms. Dicks some 22 of them were specific, some of them were at large, so they could say well, it's difficult for us to 23 respond to them because we don't even know which 24 25 officers said some of the things that she said

1		they said. So I don't know at the end of the
2		day you know what, this is not a hill to die
3		on.
4	MR.	GRATL: Well, actually when I think of the treatment
5		accorded to Jane Smith yesterday I think that
6		pretty much is a hill to die on, Mr. Commissioner.
7	THE	COMMISSIONER: What treatment was it on Ms. Smith?
8	MR.	GRATL: Well, there she was cross-examined on material that
9		hadn't been disclosed to the participants. It's
10		just unfair. It's just radically unfair.
11	THE	COMMISSIONER: You know, it's cross-examination. She made
12		allegations and so the police are entitled to
13		cross-examine. Whether or not at the end of the
14		day
15	MR.	GRATL: Not without disclosure.
16	THE	COMMISSIONER: You know, you don't need disclosure on those
17		matters. And I point out the law is quite clear
18		that the rules of Stinchcombe do not apply to
19		inquiries of this sort. Now, we've taken
20		extraordinary steps here to ensure that
21		disclosure, sometimes it's come late and sometimes
22		it's sporadic, but we've done our best to ensure
23		that there is disclosure on both sides. But, you
24		know what, I don't want to argue this issue
25		anymore. I have your point that their evidence

1	ought not to be heard. Mr. Ward.
2	MR. WARD: Yes, the Jane Smith issue is of significant
3	importance to me and to my clients, and I'm
4	appalled, appalled by the handling of it. And I
5	want to apply for the third time for an order from
6	you directing the Vancouver Police Department to
7	produce to me forthwith the records they retrieved
8	in respect of Jane Smith that Mr. Hern used
9	yesterday to cross-examine her about the incident.
10	I want that order and I'm applying for it now,
11	please. The reason it's so important is this, you
12	know from what my friend Mr. Vertlieb, who isn't
13	here, said about Anderson she lacked the courage
14	to come and testify about her experience with
15	Pickton.
16	THE COMMISSIONER: Who lacked the courage?
17	MR. WARD: Anderson. Anderson was too fragile and wasn't
18	willing to come in and testify about that
19	experience. Critical evidence. She was fearful.
20	Jane Smith summoned up the courage to do that.
21	She wanted to testify anonymously, we got her in
22	touch with commission counsel weeks ago, we said
23	keep her name to yourself. Commission counsel
24	came back to us, Mr. Chantler now, and said well,
25	the VPD wants her name so that they can go to

their records and verify the statement she's 1 2 giving to us. And we gave the true name. 3 authorized disclosure of the true name to 4 commission counsel and hence to the VPD. So then 5 what the VPD did based on the cross-examination 6 yesterday was go to their records and verify and 7 find the records pertaining to aspects of her evidence, some but not all of it, and put those to 8 9 her in an effort to detract from her credibility. My assessment of it was that they completely 10 11 failed, that she acknowledged that each thing they 12 had in the records was the case, but the record 13 would have showed, I expect, references to the 14 beatings she talked about, the beatings of the sex 15 trade workers, the report of her complaint and so I don't have those records. I need them. 16 I 17 should have them. I should have had them yesterday. I should have them today. It's 18 19 appalling. It's completely unacceptable that 20 those records used to cross-examine that witness in the possession and control of the VPD weren't 21 22 produced to me yesterday. I seek an order that they be produced today. 23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I thought there was some 24 25 arrangement being made between the two that you

- 1 were going to produce the records.
- 2 MR. HERN: Let me just speak to this.
- 3 MR. WARD: Just before -- no.
- 4 MR. HERN: Mr. Ward, you've had your opportunity to --
- 5 MR. WARD: Just a moment.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Let me hear from -- could I have one of you
- 7 standing at once.
- 8 MR. WARD: I will sit down as soon as I'm finished.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Would you calm down and go ahead. I'm
- 10 giving you the opportunity to be heard.
- 11 MR. WARD: The reason I'm frustrated about this is because this
- is symbolic of the problem that's plagued this
- 13 commission from the day it was convened, and that
- is you've made it clear that you would not make
- orders, you wanted a collaborative approach to
- document disclosure. Could we get together and
- 17 could we agree on it. Well, the Vancouver Police
- Department and the RCMP will not -- they have made
- it clear they will not produce documents we
- 20 consider relevant unless they're told to by
- someone, unless they're ordered to. We don't have
- an agreement. Certainly it should have been
- conceded by VPD.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Let me hear from Mr. Hern on that.
- 25 MR. HERN: Mr. Commissioner, those submissions in my respectful

view in submission are complete nonsense. 1 Mr. Ward never asked for Ms. Smith's records to be 2 3 produced prior to her testifying. What he wanted to do was put her up and have her make all kinds 4 5 of allegations without any cross checking of underlying records, so I was never asked for that 6 7 in advance. Now, we'd certainly asked commission counsel to provide that out of fairness so that we 8 9 could have some opportunity to know who this witness was. We don't even know her name, all 10 11 right, prior to that being disclosed to us by consent. And what I did in cross-examination was 12 put certain facts to her. You'll recall she 13 14 initially said that she never had a positive 15 interaction with the Vancouver Police Department and never made any reports in 1999 or 2000 to them 16 17 about offences committed against her. So then I put to her certain facts that I asserted, and she 18 19 adopted them and said yes, that's true, yes, 20 that's true. I never had to go to a record because she agreed to every single fact. 21 22 remembered those things. 23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 24 MR. HERN: So that's why it wasn't necessary in 25 cross-examination to put the documents to her.

```
They're not relevant to your mandate. She adopted
 1
 2
                   them as correct in her own recollection, and
 3
                   Mr. Ward has never asked for them previously.
 4
                   there's just no basis for those kinds of spurious
 5
                   allegations that this is all connected with some
 6
                   kind of non-disclosure. It's not. They would
 7
                   prefer to have unsubstantiated allegations through
 8
                   witnesses without any opportunity for the police
 9
                   department to respond, and that's in my submission
                   unacceptable. That's what we're dealing here with
10
                   Ms. Dicks's evidence --
11
12
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. All right. I have your point.
      MR. HERN: -- in the same way.
13
14
      MR. WARD: I need to respond to that, Mr. Commissioner.
15
      THE COMMISSIONER: No.
      MR. WARD: I do. I need an opportunity to be heard.
16
17
      THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, go ahead.
      MR. WARD: Ms. Smith was not my witness, she was the
18
19
                   commission's witness. I didn't put her up as
20
                   Mr. Hern has suggested. The simple solution to
                   this issue that is vexing all of us at the moment,
21
22
                   it's so simple it just cries out to be done,
23
                   please order that he produce the documents about
24
                   this to me.
25
      THE COMMISSIONER: I've heard you on that. I don't have to
```

- 1 hear you again.
- 2 MR. WARD: That's all I want.
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Just calm down and I'll make the
- 4 order.
- 5 MR. WARD: Thank you.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Mr. Roberts?
- 7 MR. ROBERTS: Thank you.
- 8 MR. WARD: I'm sorry, is the order made now?
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I want to hear Mr. Roberts first.
- 10 MR. WARD: I just want to get the documents as soon as I can
- 11 before Mr. LePard testifies.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Just have a seat. Calm down.
- 13 MR. ROBERTS: Darrell Roberts for Marion Bryce. I've almost
- 14 forgotten what I wanted to say.
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, and who can blame you. I've forgotten
- why we're here.
- 17 MR. ROBERTS: I'm responding to the motion or application or
- submission I suppose by Mr. Gratl. He's correct
- 19 with respect to his reference to the law of Brown
- 20 v. Dunn, but in my particular case with respect to
- 21 Marion Bryce I take a different position. I'm not
- 22 opposed to the evidence that will come from this
- 23 panel. You may recall that Marion Bryce testified
- here when Mr. Nathanson was here and called her
- 25 evidence, and all I want to say is that if there

was an opportunity to cross-examine Marion Bryce 1 2 it wasn't at that time. What has happened is that 3 she spoke about making a 9-11 call, and her 4 testimony was that it was soon after her son or 5 daughter's birthday on March 5 of 2001. Well, 9-11 calls are recorded. And the Vancouver Police 6 7 have searched and they have found a 9-11 call and 8 that's what they wish to testify about. It's at a different time, it's May 31st. All I would like 9 you to know is I don't oppose it, and if I'm 10 11 sitting silently it's because I know what the 12 evidence is. I've discussed it with my colleague Mr. Nathanson and we don't wish to recall 13 14 Ms. Bryce, we regard this much as a collateral 15 matter and so I'm not opposed. THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, that's a logical submission, 16 17 with respect, and I agree with that that -- I agree that in the strict terms of Brown v. Dunn 18 19 this type of evidence normally would not be 20 admissible that's being called by these two witnesses, however, in fairness it ought to be 21 22 allowed because in a general way the evidence 23 given by Ms. Dicks was challenged. It wasn't challenged in a specific way so as to fit within 24 25 the parameters of Brown v. Dunn, but in fairness

if those serious allegations were made here the 1 2 opposing side, in this case the police, should 3 have an opportunity to reply to them. 4 The second issue dealing with Ms. Smith, I 5 think it's unrealistic for those people who rely 6 on her evidence as being accurate and true to 7 assume that the Vancouver Police or any other person who challenges that evidence ought not to 8 9 cross-examine her and ought not to be prepared to cross-examine her and to simply accept her 10 11 evidence. That's not the way the system works. So there's nothing wrong with what Mr. Hern did. 12 13 I agree with Mr. Ward that if there's any evidence there that they relied on then that evidence 14 15 concerning her background, that ought to be and will be ordered to be produced to Mr. Ward. But I 16 17 also agree with what Mr. Hern said that I don't know for what it's worth. She agreed with a lot 18 19 of those things independent of any documentary 20 evidence that may or may not be produced. So let's get on with it. Okay. Let's swear 21 22 the witness. MR. WARD: I'm just waiting for Mr. Hern to comply with the 23 24 order. 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you don't have to do it right now.

- 1 Why don't we do it sometime during the break.
- 2 MR. WARD: With respect --
- 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward, we don't have to do it right now.
- 4 Let him get his material in order. I've made the
- order. And, you know, we try to do things here in
- a civil way if possible, and you don't have to be
- on his case right away. I've ordered him to
- 8 produce it and he'll produce it.
- 9 MR. WARD: Well, here's the thing, sir. Mr. LePard is on the
- 10 stand.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
- MR. WARD: He presumably was the go to guy to dig this stuff
- 13 up.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
- MR. WARD: I want to cross-examine LePard, and I will likely be
- 16 cross-examining him on that issue.
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
- 18 MR. WARD: Now, I have to prepare for my cross-examination. I
- 19 can't do it if --
- 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward, just listen to me for half a
- 21 minute.
- 22 MR. WARD: I will.
- 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. I'll give you an opportunity to look
- 24 at what Mr. Hern has got. We can get on with the
- 25 other cross-examinations. If you want to go

outside to prepare I'll give you an opportunity to 1 2 do that. Okay. 3 MR. WARD: Thank you. Thank you. 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Let's get on with what we're here for. 5 THE REGISTRAR: Good morning. Deputy Chief LePard, we'll 6 consider you as sworn from your previous oath. 7 Ms. Hammell, just turn your microphone on, please. DOUG LEPARD: 8 9 Previously affirmed TAMARA HAMMELL: Affirmed 10 11 THE REGISTRAR: Would you state your name, please? 12 MS. HAMMELL: My name is Constable Tamara Hammell. 1560 is my 13 badge number. 14 THE REGISTRAR: Thank you. 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Your first name again was? MS. HAMMELL: Tamara. T-a-m-a-r-a. 16 17 MR. HERN: So, Mr. Commissioner, Deputy Chief LePard of course 18 needs no introduction. 19 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MR. HERN: 20 Constable Tammy Hammell, I'd just like to ask you Q a few questions about your background. You've 21 22 been a sworn member of the VPD since 1990? MS. HAMMELL: Yes, I have, Mr. Commissioner. 23 24 And you have worked in a variety of roles within 25 the department?

1	MS.	HAMMELL:	Yes, I have.
2		Q	And that included a number of years down in
3			District 2 on patrol?
4	MS.	HAMMELL:	Yes, it did.
5		Q	How many years were you down there?
6	MS.	HAMMELL:	Ten years.
7		Q	All right. And you've also worked as an
8			instructor in the police academy with respect to
9			firearms and other arms; is that right?
10	MS.	HAMMELL:	Police academy it was in reference to control
11			tactics, drill and physical training. It was
12			after that that I attended back to the VPD for my
13			tour of duty as a firearms instructor with the
14			VPD.
15		Q	I see. And where are you presently working now?
16	MS.	HAMMELL:	I'm currently in patrol, District 1, Team 7.
17		Q	All right. Now, the first issue I want to address
18			is from evidence that was given on April 23 and 24
19			from former communications officer Rae-Lynne
20			Dicks, and she gave evidence about a specific
21			incident. And, Mr. Commissioner, you'll recall
22			last Friday's panel was dealing with some of her
23			general allegations. Today I want to deal with
24			one specific incident that she raised. And you
25			should have before you, Mr. Commissioner, and the

witnesses, a VPD response panel transcript extracts brief as well as a documents brief, and the reason I've separated them out is because I don't intend to enter the transcript extracts as exhibits, but will seek to enter the other one. So, witnesses, if you could turn to tab 1 of the transcript extracts you should see a transcript from April 23, 2012, and that's on the first page, and then behind the blank page we have the evidence that I wanted to refer to from Ms. Dicks, and it starts at the bottom of page 90 where she says:

I have a specific call that is just atrocious that I will never forget for the rest of my life. A young woman phoned in from a pay phone, crying, trying to give me information. She's sounding weaker and weaker by the moment. She gave me a partial plate, three letters, OHO, and then she passed out. I heard her fall to the ground. I heard the phone clattering. The clerk in the gas station gets on the phone and starts yattering at me about this stupid hooker that's taking up space and bleeding all over his floor.

This is page 91 now:

We sent police and ambulance obviously

and we went quickly. She was a working girl.

She had been ripped between her anus and her

vagina with a tennis racket.

One of the constables assigned to the call started sending me messages on CAD asking me what the OHO stood for and I said, "I'm not exactly sure but I think it's a partial plate." His response, one of the comments that he made on the CAD messaging system, "It's just a hooker. Hookers don't get raped."

Two and-a-half years later I met that young woman in a courtroom because I went to testify at her trial. They caught the guy. She was 14 years old when that happened to her. At that point in time she had already had a child who was living in foster care and the child was from a john and had been taken away from her because of her heroin addiction.

At that point in time the system worked. They got the guy. He did time. Of that I am happy, absolutely. And it gave me a little

bit of closure, which we very rarely ever 1 2 get. She was living outside the Lower Mainland, reunited with her family. She had 3 4 her daughter back and she was going to 5 university, trying to get her Grade 12 and 6 actually became a productive member of 7 society. But I'll never forget those comments 8 9 made. "She's just a hooker. She can't get raped." 10 11 So that's the evidence that I want to address now. And, Deputy Chief LePard, you were able to 12 13 identify the incident of which Ms. Dicks spoke, 14 and can you please tell the commissioner how you 15 were able to do that? MR. LEPARD: 16 Ms. Dicks had an ID number, she actually had two 17 during her time on the VPD communications centre and at E-Comm, and we had our information 18 19 technology technician query for every single 20 sexual assault incident that she had created 21 throughout her employment at the VPD and E-Comm, 22 and there were 19 of those incidents. I went through and reviewed each one of those incidents, 23 24 and there was one that stood out right away as being the right one. None of the others were 25

1		similar at all. There were quite a few data
2		points to look at in that it was a teenage female
3		sex worker who had been anally raped, who had
4		called in from a Chevron gas station, who had gone
5		to the hospital and who Ms. Dicks had been called
6		to court two and a half years later to testify
7		about, so that was oh, and that there had been
8		a partial plate given. So that was quite a bit of
9		information that I was able to verify the right
10		incident. There were also other things that I was
11		able to do to verify that we were looking at the
12		right incident.
13	Q	All right. So you were clearly satisfied this was
14		the same call of which she was testifying about,
15		and you obtained the file relating to that
16		incident?
17	MR. LEPARD:	I did.
18	Q	And the audio recording of the 9-1-1 call that
19		Ms. Dicks spoke about was in that file?
20	MR. LEPARD:	The transcript was in the file, but the audio
21		recording still existed and I acquired it and
22		listened to it.
23	Q	All right. And there, I understand, are major
24		discrepancies between what Ms. Dicks said about
25		that call and what actually happened. And if you

look to the document brief on tab 1 there is the 1 2 transcript, and in this transcript we have made a 3 redaction, which is to keep out the victim's name, 4 because obviously she's nothing to do with this 5 case other than this testimony. So in the -- in the 9-1-1 call Ms. Dicks testified that the victim 6 7 initiated the call to 9-1-1. MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, Cameron Ward, counsel for the 8 9 families of 25 murdered women. I fail to see the 10 relevance of any of this to anything that we're 11 doing here, and I object to the testimony. I've tried to get, for instance, Beverly Hyacinth, who 12 13 had an intimate knowledge of the RCMP 14 investigators and the Pickton brothers, and the 15 information that was going back and forth vis-a-vis what the Picktons were doing between '97 16 17 and all to, I couldn't get her here to take the stand. That evidence is critical in my view to 18 19 understanding why it was the RCMP didn't get 20 Pickton sooner. But here we've got evidence that 21 bears on nothing but Rae-Lynne Dicks's testimony 22 as a former employee of the Vancouver Police Department. I don't know what you need it for. 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, as I understand it the evidence that 24 25 she gave concerned an incident of inappropriate

conduct, if you will, on the part of a Vancouver 1 2 Police officer, so now I'm getting the other side 3 of it. So you can argue at the end of the day 4 that I ought to accept her evidence over this 5 evidence, and I think it's admissible and I have 6 to deal with it. 7 MR. WARD: It seems like a complete waste of our time. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 9 MR. HERN: Sir, Mr. LePard, was the call initiated by the 10 Q victim? 11 12 No, it wasn't, it was initiated by the employee in MR. LEPARD: 13 the Chevron gas station. 14 All right. And that can be seen on page 1 of the 0 15 transcript at tab 1? MR. LEPARD: 16 Yes. 17 Ms. Dicks said the victim gave a partial plate of Q OHO? 18 19 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 20 Is that correct? Q 21 MR. LEPARD: No, it was not. 22 0 All right. Ms. Dicks said that the girl fell to 23 the ground and that Ms. Dicks, the communications 24 operator, heard the phone clattering. Is that 25 true?

1	MR. LEPARD:	No, she never passed out, she never fell to the
2		ground, the phone never clattered, she never lost
3		contact with her from the beginning of the 9-1-1
4		call until the end when they said good-bye to each
5		other when the ambulance arrived.
6	Q	Ms. Dicks said the clerk then got on the phone and
7		started yattering about a stupid hooker taking up
8		space and bleeding all over his floor?
9	MR. LEPARD:	I listened to the 9-1-1 tape, he only spoke at the
10		very beginning of the call before he turned the
11		phone over to the victim, he sounded concerned,
12		and he didn't say any words like that.
13	Q	And we can see that he doesn't say any words like
14		that from the transcript itself because you can
15		see at line 9, the second entry within the
16		transcript on page 1, he says:
17		Hello, I'm calling from a Chevron Station
18		I have a girl came here she says she was
19		raped.
20	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
21	Q	All right. So those are the actual words?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
23	Q	Now, Ms. Dicks cited the girl as being 14 years
24		old. Is that accurate?
25	MR. LEPARD:	No, she was 16 at the time.

1	Q	And that the victim being raped with a tennis
2		racket, was that true?
3	MR. LEPARD:	No. There was never a mention in the 9-1-1 call
4		or at any other time during the investigation of a
5		tennis racket.
6	Q	Counsel and the commissioner can of course read
7		the 9-1-1 transcript for themselves as it's here
8		in tab 1, but is it correct to say then that
9		Ms. Dicks' recollection of that call was very
10		inaccurate?
11	MR. LEPARD:	In every material way her evidence about the call
12		was false.
13	Q	All right. Now, Deputy Chief, you then began
14		looking for any trace of a message that Ms. Dicks
15		suggested she received from an investigating
16		officer that "a hooker can't be raped"?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
18	Q	How did you go about doing that?
19	MR. LEPARD:	As I explained in my evidence previously the
20		communication system is an extremely accountable
21		system in that every call is taped, every dispatch
22		is taped, and every piece of information that is
23		entered by a communications operator, dispatcher
24		or the assigned unit is entered into what's called
25		an incident history. So I acquired the incident

history from our computer aided dispatch system 1 2 which would show everything that the officers did 3 that was entered in the system, such as running a 4 licence plate, changing their location, memoing 5 information, including any messages that they had sent from their MDT, their mobile data terminal, 6 7 to anyone that would be logged in the call. There were no MDT messages logged in the call, nor were 8 9 there any MDT messages logged into the call from any other unit that was assigned, for example a 10 11 sergeant that was directing the operation that morning. 12 13 So from that review you can conclude that there Q 14 was simply no message sent to Ms. Dicks as she 15 stated, in fact not even that the message that she attested to was sent, but no message at all was 16 17 sent to Ms. Dicks? There was no message at all sent to Ms. Dicks from 18 MR. LEPARD: 19 any unit that was assigned to this incident. 20 Okay. So, Constable Hammell, you were in fact Q assigned to this file itself; correct? 21 22 MS. HAMMELL: Yes, I was that morning. 23 Can you tell the commissioner how that occurred, 24 and who you were working with? MS. HAMMELL: Mr. Commissioner, we arrived on duty prior to 25

1			five o'clock that morning, and we were dispatched
2			upon clearing for duty to the hospital to go see
3			the victim.
4		Q	When you say we who are you referring to?
5	MS.	HAMMELL:	My partner at the time was Constable 1889 Kevin
6			Torvik.
7		Q	All right. And were any other officers involved
8			at the outset?
9	MS.	HAMMELL:	No, there was not.
10		Q	How long did you work on the case?
11	MS.	HAMMELL:	We spent our shift for the day on the case till
12			after two o'clock in the afternoon.
13		Q	So you first attended with the victim in the
14			hospital?
15	MS.	HAMMELL:	Yes, we did.
16		Q	And then what did you do?
17	MS.	HAMMELL:	We acquired a lot of information from this brave
18			young lady. We were able to understand from her
19			incredible descriptions after the trauma she had
20			suffered, very impressed that she could come up
21			with the information she did, including a partial
22			licence plate. We did try to obtain some
23			information that might lead to the identification
24			of that licence plate. We attended with her at
25			the hospital for a while, and once she was well

enough to attend with us she was able to give us 1 2 landmarks from the location she was originally 3 taken, and the path in which this man drove her, 4 and assaulted her along the way. So we attended 5 several locations in Vancouver, through North 6 Vancouver, and back down to the gas station where she had escaped at -- from the truck. She had 7 also given us some information about some evidence 8 9 that she had disposed of above the hill in the Vancouver area which is above the Second Narrows 10 11 Bridge. So we attended back there, and she said she'd had to remove a tampon at the time, and so 12 13 she did that, my partner and I re-attended that area and located that evidence which we tagged for 14 15 forensics. All right. And then after your day of working on 16 Q -- the whole day you spent working on this file? 17 MS. HAMMELL: Yes, we did, Mr. Commissioner. 18 19 Okay. And then it was handed off to a detective Q 20 in the Sex Offence Squad the next day; is that 21 right? 22 MS. HAMMELL: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, it went to the Sex Offence 23 Squad. Okay. Who was the officer that then took over? 24 MS. HAMMELL: I think it was Constable O'Donnell. 25

1	Q	All right. Now, if we look at tab 2 of the
2		documents brief, Deputy Chief LePard, from your
3		review of the file and, in fact, you had a link
4		to this file yourself in that you were an on duty
5		sergeant when this call came in?
6	MR. LEPARD:	Mr. Commissioner, I was actually the on call
7		sergeant for the Sex Offence Squad. This happened
8		on November 11th which was Remembrance Day. I was
9		called about it, I didn't recall this, but from
10		looking at Detective O'Donnell's notes I was
11		called about it, it was likely by the duty
12		officer. I then called Detective O'Donnell to
13		flag the case for him that it was being
14		investigated, there was lots of work going on with
15		the patrol members at the time and that he would
16		be taking over the investigation the next morning,
17		which he did.
18	Q	All right. And tab 2 of the documents brief is
19		entitled "Chronology of Evidence of Detective
20		O'Donnell." Is that this is the document that
21		came out of the investigative file?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes. I acquired the whole the entire
23		investigative file from archives and this was one
24		of the documents in it which he summarized the
25		actions he took on the file.

All right. And it shows that between November 12 1 when he begins working on the file he works on it 2 3 steadily, and in fact an arrest was made fairly 4 quickly? 5 Yes, Detective O'Donnell worked on it with others, MR. LEPARD: 6 including Detective Dueck. They took a number of 7 steps including conducting an additional interview of the victim, this time on audiotape, followed up 8 9 on information, tried to locate the vehicle. They had to do some work with ICBC around locating that 10 11 vehicle. They did locate it. They got a search warrant, they -- they took many exhibits from that 12 truck. There were exhibits submitted for DNA 13 14 analysis. There were a number of other 15 investigative steps taken. When they had enough to recommend a charge, although the investigation 16 17 was not complete, they did recommend multiple charges. They were approved. They continued the 18 19 investigation up to and including meeting the 20 accused when he arrived for the preliminary hearing and serving a DNA warrant on him and 21 22 acquiring a DNA sample for him. All right. And, Constable Hammell, you stayed 23 0 connected or in touch with the victim while the 24 25 offender was going through the criminal justice

1			process, did you?
2	MS.	HAMMELL:	We did not stay in touch with the victim, but did
3			attend court.
4		Q	I see. And at court you met the victim's family?
5	MS.	HAMMELL:	Yes. Yes, Mr. Commissioner, we did that day.
6		Q	And did you testify in the trial?
7	MS.	HAMMELL:	I did.
8		Q	All right. And the offender, I understand, was
9			convicted and sentenced to three and a half years
10			in jail?
11	MS.	HAMMELL:	Yes, I've come to understand that.
12		Q	And the victim's mother was did she say
13			anything to you in the court?
14	MS.	HAMMELL:	The victim's mother was she was very gracious.
15			She expressed her gratefulness to us for the
16			investigation that took place that brought her
17			daughter to a form of salvation. And this young
18			lady, she's incredibly brave, and what she did is
19			she took herself out of such a horrific way of
20			life and brought herself home. I have to say I'm
21			extremely proud of her, and I hope to this day
22			that she's well off and, you know, educated where
23			she wanted to get herself re-educated, but the
24			mother was very, very appreciative.
25		Q	Ms. Dicks testified that at the time of the

offence the victim had a child with a john who was 1 2 in foster care. Is that correct as far as you 3 know? 4 MS. HAMMELL: There is nothing that I recall about a child in 5 the incident as it occurred in the beginning or 6 even in court. 7 All right. And so this file was held -- this Q example was held up by Ms. Dicks as something she 8 9 would never forget in her words as an example of the bias that some VPD members hold against sex 10 workers. In your review of the file, Deputy Chief 11 LePard, what is this file indicative of in respect 12 13 of the quality and the type of police work that was accomplished here? 14 15 MR. LEPARD: Mr. Commissioner, when you Google Ms. Dicks what you come up with is multiple articles like this 16 17 that said missing women were considered scum of 18 the earth, and it's just entirely inconsistent with what was actually going on. And, in fact, we 19 20 didn't pick this case. It couldn't have been more 21 random that it was picked, it was picked by 22 Ms. Dicks, but in fact what it was an example of is the type of police officers that we had in the 23 24 1990s doing that work that dealt with the case 25 very professionally, did an excellent job, did

25

everything that could be expected in an investigation from the response of the patrol officers to the sergeant that directed certain things to occur, including sending a member to Richmond to look at a possible address, directing that the description of a suspect and the vehicle be sent to all units every couple of hours for the next one to two days, notifying me as the on call sergeant in sex offences right away, to Detective O'Donnell's very competent investigation in difficult circumstances that led to a conviction and a three and a half year sentence on each count to be served concurrently on this predatorial offender. So we didn't pick this case to be discussed at the inquiry, Ms. Dicks did, but this randomly chosen case showed exactly what we expect was that our officers will behave professionally and compassionately and conduct themselves in the way that Constable Hammell has described, and will conduct thorough investigations. This was a violent sex offence against a young sex worker and it was handled very well, and I'm very proud of the work that Constable Hammell and her -- and Constable Torvik, who became emotional when I talked to him about it because he was so invested

1	in the case and remembered it like it was
2	yesterday, to the detectives in the Sexual Offence
3	Squad it was a success story, but it was actually
4	typical of the work that was done at that time.
5	Q All right. The next issue I want to address is
6	something that arose in Dave Dickson's testimony
7	on March 12th, and that's reflected in tab 2 of
8	the transcript brief. And so if you can go to
9	that. This came up in cross-examination with
10	Mr. Ward. Now, Mr. Ward asked him, if you would
11	turn to page 13 and look to the bottom of that, in
12	the middle Mr. Ward was asking Mr. Dickson
13	sorry, Mr. Giles.
14	THE REGISTRAR: I just want to make sure which brief you've got
15	here.
16	MR. HERN: There's two briefs. One is transcripts and the
17	other is documents.
18	THE REGISTRAR: I didn't realize that there are two different
19	briefs.
20	MR. HERN: So, Mr. Commissioner, I'm on tab 2, page 13 of the
21	transcript extracts.
22	Q And this is cross-examination by Mr. Ward of
23	Mr. Dickson, in the middle of the page he had put
24	to Mr. Dickson a blog entry and asked him if that
25	was his or if they're words attributed to him.

And so at the bottom of page 13 you see question of Mr. Ward: 2 3 Tell us please, tell us please, how it is the 4 priorities of the Vancouver Police Department 5 leaders are questionable to say the least in 6 respect of the abuses that women are 7 suffering on the Downtown Eastside? 8 And Mr. Dickson's answer at that time was as 9 follows: Being out there on a daily basis I have 10 11 opportunities to speak to many of the women 12 and I hear daily complaints about their 13 treatment from some of the officers, and 14 there are many excellent police officers out 15 there. But I think that the leadership is a bit questionable because there's -- three 16

1

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

years ago when I left I put some information in about some women being hurt or tortured and it was just when I left the police department. It was handled very poorly by senior detectives in the Homicide Division, to the point where it went down the toilet. I offered my assistance to get the women in to be interviewed properly and I asked for the assistance of a female officer to do that

and I was turned down and the investigation 1 2 was concluded and went nowhere, but I voiced 3 my concerns and reminded the officers about 4 the missing women's investigation and had 5 they learned nothing from that. I was basically -- I'm trying to look for the 6 7 word -- my access to the building was cut off 8 the following day by the senior detectives 9 and they were under the command of Deputy 10 Chief Doug LePard. There are senior people 11 on the job that still do not know how to 12 treat the women. And, Mr. Commissioner, you interrupted and asked a 13 14 question about whether there was change in the 15 Downtown Eastside, and you said: 16 Are you saying there's been no change? 17 I don't see it and when this happened Deputy Α Chief Doug LePard -- in fact I think I made a 18 19 statement a while back when this happened 20 about the leadership and Deputy Chief Doug LePard called me and I invited him in for a 21 22 walk-around so he could talk to the women himself. 23 24 Now, that evidence was revisited a couple of pages 25 later on page 17. Mr. Ward said:

1	Q	And three years ago when you brought your
2		concerns to the attention of Doug LePard,
3		that's 2009, isn't it, roughly 2008, 2009,
4		somewhere in there?
5	А	Yes, that's right. I left in I think the
6		summer of 2008 so it was shortly after that.
7	Q	And you said that you had learned that
8		numbers of women in the same class as the
9		women who were murdered by Pickton were being
10		tortured by one or more people; is that
11		correct?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And you brought those concerns forward to
14		LePard?
15	А	Originally when I put the report in I was
16		called in by one of the senior detectives in
17		the Homicide Squad. The Major Crime Squad I
18		think it was called at that time.
19	Q	Who was that?
20	А	Detective I'm not sure if he's a sergeant
21		or detective Lawrence Rankin.
22	Q	So you explained what you had learned about
23		the women being tortured?
24	A	I did.
25	Q	And what happened?

1	А	I advised them that the women had been around
2		a long time, they were very not what I
3		would call pro-police, and I would assist him
4		if I had to in getting the women to be
5		interviewed. He advised me that I was
6		civilian now and they didn't want me
7		involved. So I sat back and watched them
8		handle it and basically watched it go down
9		the dumper. The women were treated so poorly
10		they wouldn't talk to them. In fact, one
11		victim gave them a phoney statement just to
12		get them out of the house. She was in
13		recovery house in Surrey.
14	Q	So you learned from the women themselves how
15		they had been treated by the Vancouver Police
16		Department investigators who were ostensibly
17		looking into their claims of torture and
18		abuse?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	What you learned from them was the Vancouver
21		Police Department police officers themselves
22		were conducting the interviews in a way that
23		further abused the women; is that fair?
24	А	That's fair. The one victim was in a
25	reco	very house in Surrey and instead of going out

-		
1		there themselves and setting up an interview,
2		they had a French-speaking RCMP member attend
3		there at ten o'clock at night when she was in
4		bed, so it did not go well.
5		So those are the allegations that were made in
6		cross-examination with Mr. Ward and elicited.
7		And, Deputy Chief LePard, obviously you're
8		implicated in there, you're mentioned a number of
9		times by Mr. Dickson, and do you recall this
10		matter?
11	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I do.
12	Q	And have you obtained and reviewed the file on
13		that and refreshed your memory as to what
14		occurred?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I have.
16	Q	And what in fact occurred from your perspective?
17	MR. LEPARD:	First of all, when Mr. Dickson raised the
18		allegations in 2008 they were with the inspector
19		in charge of District 2, who was Adam Palmer at
20		the time, and provided that information to me. I
21		directed that there be a thorough investigation.
22		I was very alive, I wrote extensively about the
23		work that Dave had done during the missing women
24		investigation, that he had been the one to raise a
25		red flag about women going missing and the list

that he provided in 1997. I know Dave well. We were partners at one point, squad mates. We've been to each other's homes and feel very comfortable with each other. And so there was an investigation in 2008. Very experienced detectives assigned, Sergeant Rankin, Detective Joe Danieli, who had previously worked in the Domestic Violence Unit, Detective Raymond Payette, who I believe that you have met who works in our Missing Persons Unit, very competent investigator, and other homicide investigators as well, and tried to run down this information and did a very thorough investigation.

In 2009 Dave contacted me directly by e-mail and said I've got more information, and again asked me about his gym card, which wasn't taken away from him, he had -- when he ceased to be our employee of course he turned in his access card to the building, and so on, asked about that. I actually arranged for it to be restored to him because he said he would help with interviews and needed access to the building, so that's what that reference was. He provided more information. I directed that another investigation be undertaken to be overseen by Superintendent Rob Rothwell.

1		There were a number of very competent people
2		involved. Inspector Bob Usui, one of our most
3		experienced investigators, Inspector Mike
4		Cumberworth, another of our very experienced
5		investigators, long time sex offence and homicide
6		investigator. Detective Leah Terpsma was the lead
7		investigator on that case. She's an exceptional
8		investigator and I believed did a very competent
9		job. She took the time to listen to all the audio
10		taped interviews that had been done, came to the
11		conclusion that they were done in a professional
12		and compassionate way that was inconsistent with
13		the allegations that were being made. I did more
14		work and recommended more work to occur.
15	Q	Let me stop you there and take you to a document.
16		At tab 3 of the documents brief is an executive
17		summary of Leah Terpsma, the officer you just
18		mentioned.
19	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
20	Q	And this was the executive summary of a 353 page
21		report that she prepared?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
23	Q	Now, was that report delivered to you? Is she
24		reporting up to you with respect to completing
25		that report or was that to Inspector Palmer?

1	MR. LEPARD:	No. She was reporting to Inspector Usui, although
2		the entire investigation was being overseen by
3		Superintendent Rothwell of Investigative Services
4		and so he was monitoring that, but the lead
5		manager on that was Inspector Bob Usui who she was
6		reporting up to.
7	Q	All right. And so this summary of the
8		investigation explains as you were saying
9		summaries of the interviews on page 2, on page 4
10		summaries of the evidence from Dickson, on page 5
11		she identifies several issues. And, Commissioner,
12		these have been redacted by my office because the
13		witness names are not important. And on page 5
14		and 6 are the number of recommendations and her
15		conclusion on page 6. And so that's the document,
16		that's the report that you're referring to?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
18	Q	All right. And what happened with the case from
19		that point, what were her conclusions and what
20		happened to the case after that?
21	MR. LEPARD:	Well, her conclusions were that despite the
22		thorough investigation that had been done by a
23		number of investigators that there were problems
24		with the information, that they were not able to
25		verify any of it, but that there was more work to

1		be done, and the allegations were alleged to have
2		occurred in North Vancouver in this alleged cabin
3		in the woods, and then there were discussions with
4		the North Vancouver RCMP and there was agreement
5		from the North Vancouver RCMP that then they
6		should take over and continue the investigation,
7		and I have read their concluding report.
8	Q	The North Vancouver RCMP provided their concluding
9		report back to the VPD?
10	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
11	Q	All right. And that's contained at tab 4 of the
12		documents brief?
13	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, a redacted version of it.
14	Q	Yes. And ultimately the North Van RCMP concluded
15		that these files didn't appear to be linked and
16		separated them out and where there was the
17		investigative work that could continue to be done
18		those files remain open today?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
20	Q	And so were you satisfied with their continuation
21		of the Vancouver Police Department's work?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I thought the RCMP did exceptional work.
23	Q	Okay. And there were some critical comments of
24		Mr. Dickson's work in participation in that
25		investigation as well?

MR. LEPARD: Yes, there was a number of them. 1 All right. Now, and is it right that one of the 2 Q 3 key complainants was determined -- that 4 Mr. Dickson had brought forward was determined to 5 be compromised? 6 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, this is examination in chief. Ιt 7 doesn't sound like it though. MR. HERN: Well, I'm happy to ask more open ended questions. 8 9 MR. WARD: I think that's appropriate. The last question was isn't it true that Dickson compromised the 10 11 investigation. 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I agree with you. MR. HERN: I'm sorry, I just didn't realize this was anything 13 14 that was contentious 'cause it's already in the --15 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, if there's an issue on it then --16 MR. HERN: Sure. I'm happy with that, it's just going to take 17 a little bit longer. Was there an issue, Deputy LePard, with one of the 18 Q key witnesses brought forward by Dave Dickson? 19 20 Yes, one of the key witnesses that he assessed as MR. LEPARD: being intelligent and articulate and credible was 21 22 actually known to be grossly mentally ill to the point of being psychotic. Allegations that she 23 24 made about other people having things happen to 25 them, those alleged victims absolutely denied it.

1		Her information wasn't assessed to be credible at
2		all.
3	Q	All right. And that file is those files remain
4		with the North Vancouver RCMP today?
5	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
6	Q	Now, there was also a I'm going to move on from
7		that investigation, and my friends can ask
8		questions of you if they wish to. There was
9		another allegation that Mr. Dave Dickson made in
10		cross-examination with Mr. Ward, which is at tab
11		2, page 20 of the transcript book, and that
12		concerns Dave Dickson's allegations about an
13		officer who was found to be having sexual
14		relations with some women in the Downtown
15		Eastside. Do you recall that?
16	MR. LEPARD:	I'm aware of that. I'm sorry, can you point me to
17		the right tab again?
18	Q	Sorry, it's the transcript extract book now.
19	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
20	Q	And it's tab 2 and page 20 at the bottom.
21	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
22	Q	And in answer about line 15 on the left side there
23		Mr. Dickson says:
24		There was one particular incident where I
25		discovered an officer, for lack of a better

1		term, preying on women, taking advantage of
2		them and these women were all there was
3		four what I would deem as vulnerable and
4		he was getting favours from them.
5		And it goes on to talk about that. And I won't
6		read through it all, but that's something
7		that's a specific allegation that you attempted to
8		locate the VPD's records about that incident?
9	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
10	Q	And were you successful?
11	MR. LEPARD:	No, we were unable to recover the file.
12	Q	There's a reference to an Inspector Al Grandia
13		handling that as an internal investigation. And
14		when was he an inspector in the Internal
15		Investigations Section?
16	MR. LEPARD:	I believe that he was there for a year long period
17		over 1994 and 1995.
18	Q	So if Mr. Dickson is correct that he had a
19		discussion with Mr. Grandia about this it's likely
20		that this is one that these allegations arose and
21		were handled?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes. Although he was also immediately preceding
23		that I believe he was the inspector in charge of
24		human resources so it's conceivable it could have
25		been during that time or earlier.

So we're talking about 17, 18, 19 years ago? 1 Q 2 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 3 And unfortunately we're not able to recover the Q 4 files? 5 MR. LEPARD: Correct. 6 All right. Now, moving along to allegations made 7 by Marion Bryce as to the handling of her call to 9-1-1, if we look at the transcript extract book 8 9 again and go to tab 3 there is evidence that 10 Ms. Bryce gave to this commission in chief to Mr. Nathanson and then in cross-examination to 11 Mr. Vertlieb, and I won't read through it all in 12 the interests of time, but there was -- she 13 14 attempted to explain she had two calls in this 15 evidence. I'll try to summarize it clearly, I'm sure Mr. Roberts will correct me. There were two 16 17 calls that she referenced to where she was giving to the department and was told that she needed 18 19 to -- she couldn't speak directly with missing 20 persons but needed to call upstairs to 9-1-1, and that she did that and on the first occasion they 21 suggested that she needed to wait and call back. 22 23 And then she called back the next day and 24 described a telephone interaction that was where 25 the operator was nasty, snappy, and made Ms. Bryce

it's fair to characterize it as a negative interaction on the phone. In the course of looking at Ms. Dicks's conduct of incidents relating to the missing women you were able to locate a 9-1-1 call from Katherine Bryce to the Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes. Q And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief, what is that? MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine Bryce speaking although it was clear she had her	1		feel like she was being interrogated, and I think
looking at Ms. Dicks's conduct of incidents relating to the missing women you were able to locate a 9-1-1 call from Katherine Bryce to the Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes. Q And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief, what is that? MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	2		it's fair to characterize it as a negative
relating to the missing women you were able to locate a 9-1-1 call from Katherine Bryce to the Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes. And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief, what is that? MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Qokay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	3		interaction on the phone. In the course of
locate a 9-1-1 call from Katherine Bryce to the Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	4		looking at Ms. Dicks's conduct of incidents
Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	5		relating to the missing women you were able to
MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Yes. MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	6		locate a 9-1-1 call from Katherine Bryce to the
9 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 10 Q And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief, 11 what is that? 12 MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the 13 transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually 14 made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, 15 Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. 16 Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of 17 this as well? 18 MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. 19 Q And from both your review of the transcript and 20 your listening to the audio recording how was the 21 conduct of the communications operator on this 22 instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? 23 MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	7		Vancouver Police Department or to E-Comm 9-1-1;
Q And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief, what is that? MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	8		correct?
MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	9	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
12 MR. LEPARD: Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the 13 transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually 14 made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, 15 Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. 16 Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of 17 this as well? 18 MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. 19 Q And from both your review of the transcript and 20 your listening to the audio recording how was the 21 conduct of the communications operator on this 22 instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? 23 MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the 24 entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	10	Q	And if you look at tab 5 of the document brief,
transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. O Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	11		what is that?
made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce, Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	12	MR. LEPARD:	Tab 5 of the document brief, that is the
Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1. Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	13		transcript of the 9-1-1 call that was actually
Q Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	14		made not by Marion Bryce but by Katherine Bryce,
this as well? MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	15		Mrs. Bryce's daughter, to 9-1-1.
MR. LEPARD: Yes, I did. Q And from both your review of the transcript and your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	16	Q	Okay. And you listened to the audio recording of
20 And from both your review of the transcript and 20 your listening to the audio recording how was the 21 conduct of the communications operator on this 22 instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? 23 MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the 24 entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	17		this as well?
your listening to the audio recording how was the conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	18	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I did.
conduct of the communications operator on this instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	19	Q	And from both your review of the transcript and
instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct? MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	20		your listening to the audio recording how was the
MR. LEPARD: Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	21		conduct of the communications operator on this
entire recording, it was almost all Katherine	22		instance who in fact was Ms. Dicks; correct?
	23	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, it was Ms. Dicks, and I listened to the
25 Bryce speaking although it was clear she had her	24		entire recording, it was almost all Katherine
	25		Bryce speaking although it was clear she had her

1		mother with her there and she was speaking to her,
2		and I think that Mrs. Bryce came on the phone at
3		the end.
4	Q	But you can see Marion Bryce giving her part of
5		the call on page 5 of the transcript.
6	MR. LEPARD:	Yeah. But so in any case I listened to it and
7		reviewed the transcript, it was a very I would say
8		a pleasant conversation. They were Ms. Bryce,
9		Katherine Bryce was very pleasant and cheerful I
10		would describe her. You can see that she finishes
11		off by saying thank you very much for all your
12		help, it was wonderful. You're welcome, good
13		luck. The call went very well, and I don't in any
14		way suggest that Marion Bryce might not have had
15		some unpleasant conversation with someone at some
16		point, but not in the 9-1-1 call that she
17		testified that that's where it occurred. In fact
18		that conversation was very professional and
19		pleasant.
20	Q	And is it that call of which we have the
21		transcript here that did generate the incident
22		report?
23	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, that was the phone call that generated the
24		first incident report of Patricia Johnson being
25		missing.

And you located this as a result of receiving the 1 incident report number from commission counsel 2 3 based on their inquiries; is that right? 4 MR. LEPARD: Yes, that's right. 5 All right. So we can leave that and move on to 0 6 some allegations that Ms. Cameron made regarding 7 the amendment of the missing persons policy, and Ms. Dicks made some allegations about that as 8 9 well. So if you could go back, Deputy Chief, to 10 the transcript extract book and go to tab 4. The 11 tab 4 is examination in chief by Ms. Brooks to Ms. Dicks, and on the second page of the extract 12 13 you'll see is page 58 at the bottom, and Ms. Brooks is taking Ms. Dicks to a policy, 1999 14 15 communications policy. So if you can just keep 16 that page open and have in hand the document 17 brief, please, and turn in the documents brief to tab 6. Do you have that missing persons 18 communication section procedures and policy manual 19 20 section? 21 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 22 All right. So this is the document they were referring to, it's from a different exhibit filed 23 24 in the inquiry, but I put it here for convenience. 25 And so with respect to this policy Ms. Dicks is

asked a question in the middle of page 58: 1 2 So, I want to ask you some questions about 3 the policy, and in particular, I want to 4 focus on some of the, uhm, concerns that 5 we've heard about with respect to, to how 6 it's been applied and, and so, I would like 7 to just go that through that with you. 8 So, we'll start with the first 9 paragraph. And then this is a qualifying 10 paragraph, as I understand it, about, about 11 who the report should be taken from. So, 12 only those persons who are missing as 13 residents of Vancouver shall qualify, uh, for 14 a report by this department. 15 MS. DICKS: That's correct. 16 0 Okay. So, this is the, this is the residency 17 requirement. MS. DICKS: That's the residency requirement, yes. 18 19 Uhm, if a person did not a resident --20 residence within the City of Vancouver, they were, therefore, not a resident and, uhm, and 21 22 we were to refer the person to the police 23 department where the missing person lives. 24 What do you understand "resident" to mean? Q 25 MS. DICKS: A home address.

You needed a home address? 1 2 MS. DICKS: A home address. 3 And then she goes on further down the page: 4 So, tell me more about the situation of the 5 no, not having a fixed address, because I 6 understand that was something that was a 7 particular concern to you and that you 8 experienced some frustration from callers 9 about not being able to take a report if they didn't have a fixed address. 10 11 MS. DICKS: Yeah, in those early years, uhm, it 12 was a big bone of contention for me, uhm, 13 because if a person didn't have a home 14 address in the City of Vancouver, I was to 15 refer them to another police department where they did reside, if they did have a home 16 17 address elsewhere. But if they were a person with no fixed address, I would then turn and 18 19 go to my sergeant and ask -- give him the 20 details, that, you know, this person may be a missing street worker or homeless, and the 21 22 answer was always, "no home address, don't take the report." Quite simple. It was cut 23 24 and dried. 25 And then she repeats that again on page 61 saying

1		specifically no home address, we don't take the
2		report. Now, with respect to Ms. Cameron she was
3		asked to comment on this by Mr. Gratl, and I'll
4		show you that in a moment, but she said she wasn't
5		aware of that requirement until her testimony
6		just prior to her testimony at the inquiry. So
7		it's really Ms. Dicks's testimony about this
8		residency requirement. And you were in the
9		communications centre for a period of time in the
10		1990s, Deputy Chief?
11	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
12	Q	And what years were those approximately?
13	MR. LEPARD:	1990, 1991.
14	Q	Okay. And what was your role there?
15	MR. LEPARD:	I was a constable, but most often I was the acting
16		corporal, which meant I was the chief dispatcher,
17		but I performed all roles in there from call
18		taker, dispatcher, chief dispatcher to acting
19		sergeant.
20	Q	And what is your recollection as to the residency
21		requirement that Ms. Dicks of which Ms. Dicks
22		spoke?
23	MR. LEPARD:	Well, with respect to the residency requirement I
24		know that the policy has gone through a number of
25		iterations over the years, but I can tell you that

the -- it was always the practice was to err on 1 2 the side of caution to ensure that the missing person's interests were paramount. So even when 3 4 there appears to be a residency requirement, which 5 if you look farther down the policy is qualified 6 to provide much more latitude than is implied by 7 the evidence that was elicited. Okay. Well, you've got it in front of you. Can 8 Q 9 you just take the commissioner to what you're talking about there? 10 11 MR. LEPARD: Well, for example in the second paragraph it says: 12 Persons visiting Vancouver and staying within 13 the Vancouver jurisdiction, shall be treated as residents and subject to the usual 14 15 procedure and screening process. So that qualifies the residency requirement as 16 17 basically that someone that is in Vancouver is also considered to be a resident. But you also 18 have to understand how the system worked in the 19 20 communications centre is that the Vancouver 21 communications centre was actually what was called 22 the regional control centre for 9-1-1 for the Greater Vancouver Regional District, so that was a 23 24 service that we received funding for to do the 25 service for the entire region, and so when a call

came in, and you'll see in the transcript it says 1 2 police, fire or ambulance, if the person said 3 police the next question is for what city. If 4 it's for Vancouver they would stay on the line 5 with that 9-1-1 operator. If it was for another 6 city because for whatever reason it was decided 7 no, you actually need to report that person missing to the Delta police, it was simply one 8 9 button to downstream the call to the 10 communications centre for whatever police agency 11 was involved. So there's no runaround, it's simply downstreaming the call for the police 12 13 agency. But I can tell you the practice was the 14 staff were there, it was no problem to take a 15 report. We would err on the side of caution. I would like to speak to the issue of the no fixed 16 17 address matter. 18 Q Sure, go ahead. MR. LEPARD: So her evidence was that if there was no fixed 19 20 address then the sergeants would direct that they 21 not take a report. That is demonstrably false. 22 On that poster over there there are the pictures of 24 women who were reported missing to the 23 24 Vancouver Police Department comm centre between 25 1990 and 1999 when we transitioned to E-Comm.

Fourteen of those 24 reported missing women were 1 of no fixed address, the reports were taken. In 2 3 12 of them they were taken by civilian 4 communications operators. In two of them the 5 reports were taken by police officers, one a 6 constable working in the communications centre and 7 the other the sergeant, then Sergeant Ian McKenzie, who was my sergeant when I was in the 8 9 communications centre. So it is demonstrably 10 false to say that a report would not be taken from 11 someone with no fixed address when in fact the majority of the reports of missing women who 12 13 appear on that poster were of no fixed address. When former Sergeant Joyce had indicated that it 14 0 15 wasn't -- you weren't creating a lot of work for the patrol in taking a missing persons report, is 16 17 that -- in the sense that when you erred on the side of caution and took the missing persons 18 19 report what actually happened in terms of police 20 department responsiveness? Correct. Unless it was something that had just 21 MR. LEPARD: 22 happened and so there was some urgency that required the dispatch of a patrol car, which would 23 24 generate work for the police officers on the 25 street, but that wasn't the case in these cases,

1		these were generally people who had been reported
2		days, weeks, months, years after the fact so they
3		weren't going to be dispatched to a patrol car. A
4		report which could be taken quite quickly was
5		taken in the communications centre and then it was
6		forwarded for follow-up to the Missing Persons
7		Unit. So it was simply a matter of spending a few
8		minutes to submit a report and get the missing
9		person on CPIC.
10	Q	Okay. So it generates an incident report, places
11		it on CPIC, and then the file is moved to the
12		missing persons department?
13	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
14	Q	And we know that from your evidence before that
15		there were lots of problems within Vancouver
16		Missing Persons Unit at that time?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
18	Q	But in terms of the movement of the information
19		from the communications centre through it's as
20		you've just testified?
21	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. Now, another aspect that Ms. Dicks
23		testified about with respect to communication
24		centre practice was the 24 hour waiting period.
25		Were you familiar with that?

1	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
2	Q	And there was a suggestion from Mr. Joyce, and I'm
3		not suggesting that the witnesses that testified
4		about this were all consistent on this point, but
5		there is a suggestion by Mr. Joyce that there were
6		interim reports that would be taken if a
7		particular caller didn't meet the 24 hour
8		requirement. What's your recollection of that?
9	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, my recollection of that there was an interim
10		report, I think it was called the yellow was the
11		phrase that was used to describe it, and it was a
12		partial missing report to get the person on CPIC
13		and then there would be further inquiries done or
14		maybe to wait to see if it was, you know,
15		depending on the circumstances if the person
16		showed up, and if they didn't what was called a
17		full missing would be taken.
18	Q	And would the full missing be generated because
19		that yellow had been sitting there for 24 hours or
20		would there have to be another call in from
21		somebody, from the complainant?
22	MR. LEPARD:	I do not recall whether there would have to be
23		another call in, but there was a process in place
24		to ensure that it was dealt with, and usually that
25		would involve calling back the complainant. You

would see in the calls many times the missing 1 2 person has been located, the complainant forgot to 3 call and notify us and so they'd still been on 4 until we checked it out. 5 I see. All right. Now, Mr. Commissioner, you'll 0 6 see where this links back into Deputy LePard 7 again, which is when he's an inspector in planning and research. Just tell the commissioner when you 8 9 went in to planning and research? I went in to planning and research as the 10 MR. LEPARD: 11 inspector in April of 2000 and I left three years later in April of 2003. 12 13 Okay. And an issue arose over the residency Q 14 clauses and the wording of the policy while you 15 were inspector of planning and research; right? Yes. In 2000 then Inspector Al Niedtner raised a 16 MR. LEPARD: 17 concern about how an incident had been handled when there'd been a resident of Coquitlam who had 18 19 gone missing in Vancouver and there'd been some 20 disagreement about who should take the report because of a lack of harmonization between 21 22 policies at that time between the VPD, the RCMP, 23 other police agencies, and so as often what 24 occurred we would identify that as a flaw in our 25 policy that needed to be examined, and I assigned

that for research by one and then a second 1 2 researcher working for me. 3 All right. Mr. Commissioner, for your reference Q 4 there's a -- this was raised with Ms. Cameron in 5 cross-examination by Mr. Gratl, and Mr. Gratl's 6 been asking further questions about it and I'm 7 going to largely leave the issue to him to address as he sees fit now that he has the file on this 8 9 and has Mr. LePard to question about it, but just for your reference it's at tab 5 of the transcript 10 11 book is Sandy Cameron's evidence, and running from page 5 through 15 is the question and answer that 12 she had with Mr. Gratl about concerns that she 13 said she had back then. I won't read it all out 14 15 to you because it's fairly lengthy and it's a little bit disjointed, frankly. But what I want 16 17 to reference with Deputy LePard is in the documents brief at tab 7, please. So, Deputy 18 LePard, this issue was brought forward, you were 19 20 the inspector of planning and research, and you 21 asked people working within the section to do 22 what? In the first case I asked my sergeant at the time 23 MR. LEPARD: 24 to assign it. It was assigned to Constable Ab

Humayun to examine the issue. And I know that he

25

did the things that I would expect him to do, 1 2 which is to review the incident, what occurred in 3 the original report from Inspector Niedtner, to acquire the policies of other police departments 4 5 to look and see what theirs are, Victoria, the 6 RCMP and so on, to meet with Missing Persons Unit 7 staff, so Constable Dickhout, Ms. Cameron, Sergeant Field to discuss it with them, and to 8 9 then come up with recommended draft amendments to 10 the policy to try to rectify the issue that had 11 been identified. All right. And so the memos in the reports that 12 Q 13 were brought back to your attention are contained at tab 7. There's one from Ruben Sorge or Sorge? 14 15 MR. LEPARD: Yes, what happened was is that there was some competing recommendations that came from 16 17 Ms. Cameron and they were at odds with what Constable Humayun was recommending as a result of 18 19 his analysis and consultations, including with 20 Sergeant Field, and so I asked Constable Sorge, 21 who was my most experienced police researcher in 22 there, to bring fresh eyes to it, and he wrote a 23 report to me. And as a result of that he and 24 Constable Humayun worked together in consultation 25 with the Missing Persons Unit and they came up

1		with a final report in which they had reconciled
2		the competing issues and had sign off from
3		Sergeant Field who was in charge of the Missing
4		Persons Unit. That report came to me. Once minor
5		revisions were made to it, a proposed policy I
6		brought forward to the executive and it was
7		approved by Chief Constable Blythe and published.
8		That occurred in May of 2001.
9	Q	All right. If you flip back to the documents
10		brief to the last tab, tab 10, you'll see that's
11		the amended policy there?
12	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
13	Q	And we can see on the bottom of this second page
14		amended 2001.05.24, so May 24th?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
16	Q	Okay. And so looking on the first page of that
17		the changes include in number 2 under procedure:
18		The police agency in which the missing person
19		normally resides shall generally be
20		responsible for the investigations, including
21		entering or amending CPIC records. This does
22		not prevent a police agency from requesting
23		assistance from other agencies or
24		jurisdictions that may be linked to the
25		missing person's movements.

1	Then in 3:
2	If the missing person was last seen in
3	another jurisdiction, the police agency
4	having jurisdiction where the last sighting
5	took place is responsible for the
6	investigation.
7	And so that's cleaning up the language that was
8	confusing from that earlier policy; is that right?
9	MR. LEPARD: Yes.
10	MR. HERN: Okay. Thank you. So we can put that aside.
11	Mr. Commissioner, I've got three areas, I don't
12	expect to be more than these are probably 20
13	minutes, and so I'm happy to
14	THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want to break now?
15	MR. HERN: If you wish. It's five to, so this first issue will
16	take probably ten minutes, so if you want to take
17	a break now.
18	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gratl.
19	MR. GRATL: I wonder, Mr. Commissioner, I see that David
20	Dickson is in the courtroom.
21	THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
22	MR. GRATL: And I wonder if we might stand these witnesses down
23	so that Mr. Dickson can speak to the issues and be
24	challenged in cross-examination by counsel for the
25	Vancouver Police Department.

```
THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Dickson can speak to what issues?
1
      MR. GRATL: Well, he can take the stand and then the rule in
 2
 3
                   Brown v. Dunn can be satisfied.
 4
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know, I don't -- you know there
 5
                   needs to be some closure here at some stage, and
 6
                   Mr. Dickson has said -- given one version of the
 7
                   facts and the deputy chief has said something
                   else. And, you know, I have the transcript of
8
9
                   what David Dickson said, and is it going to help
                   me by having him come back and say well, I'm right
10
11
                   and he's wrong. At the end of the day if it needs
                   to be resolved, that is the conflict, I'll have to
12
13
                   resolve it. This is not new for me to resolve
                   evidentiary conflict, so --
14
15
                  It's just the rule in Brown v. Dunn.
      MR. GRATL:
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it's not quite the rule in Brown v.
16
17
                   Dunn that you have to keep calling evidence and
                   then it turns into a he said she said, but
18
                   that's --
19
20
                  Credibility of a civilian who is under attack by
      MR. GRATL:
21
                   the --
22
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, credibility is always --
      MR. GRATL: -- institutional interests here.
23
24
      THE COMMISSIONER: Credibility is always a collateral issue,
25
                   and collateral issues are not normally the subject
```

matter of rebuttal evidence, but --1 2 MR. GRATL: It persists in --3 THE COMMISSIONER: Don't interrupt me. 4 MR. GRATL: I thought you were done. Sorry. 5 THE COMMISSIONER: So you think about it, and I'll deal with it 6 if you think that Mr. Dickson has got some 7 evidence that is new or that I ought to hear I'll consider your application. 8 9 MR. GRATL: Well, it's not new, it just deals with credibility, and we don't have disclosure of that North 10 Vancouver file. 11 MR. HERN: Well, just hold on. Mr. Cooper was at my office 12 13 yesterday reading through the entire file, and 14 it's sitting here so, and he asked for certain 15 copies to be provided and those were provided to him, so that's not correct. 16 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Well, we'll take the break. MR. GRATL: Thank you. 18 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will now recess for 15 minutes. 19 20 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 10:55 P.M.) (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 11:20 A.M.) 21 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed. 22 MR. HERN: So, Mr. Commissioner, I'm just going to move on to a 23 24 couple of items from a different witness that were raised with Jane Smith. 25

Deputy LePard, you made inquiries within your 1 Q 2 records keeping system as to who was the officer 3 with badge 1946? 4 MR. LEPARD: I did. 5 And who was? 6 MR. LEPARD: That was Constable Charlene Vilkas. 7 All right. And what do you know about her? Q MR. LEPARD: She's now a detective assigned to our Robbery 8 9 Assault Section, and back in 2000 she was a very new officer working in the northeast area of the 10 11 city. 12 Okay. Not in the Downtown Eastside? Q 13 MR. LEPARD: She may have had occasion to go in the Downtown 14 Eastside, yes. 15 All right. And was there a sound system in the Q paddy wagons? 16 17 No, there were no sound systems in the paddy wagon MR. LEPARD: other than the radio in the dashboard that the 18 19 driver could listen to. 20 Nothing that could broadcast into the prisoner Q 21 holding area? 22 MR. LEPARD: No, it was just a steel shell, there's nothing in 23 there. 24 MR. HERN: All right. Now, Mr. Registrar, if you could give 25 the witness Deputy LePard Exhibit 193NR, please.

THE REGISTRAR: They have it. 1 2 MR. HERN: 3 All right. And, sir, there's a binder there in Q 4 front of you, and that was some materials put to 5 Ms. Chapman, formerly of the RCMP, her previous 6 name was Ruth Yurkiw, and I just want you to flip 7 to tab 2 of that document and you'll see an e-mail with your name on it. Do you recognize? 8 9 MR. LEPARD: Yes. All right. Just tell the commissioner what the --10 Q 11 actually if you could flip over to tab 3 as well you'll see another e-mail exchange, it is an 12 13 e-mail exchange between yourself and Ruth Yurkiw? 14 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 15 You recognize that as being from your e-mail Q 16 accounts? 17 MR. LEPARD: Yes. And can you just tell the commissioner the 18 Q 19 circumstances of Ms. Yurkiw coming to be 20 interviewed by you for the purposes of your 21 missing women's review? 22 MR. LEPARD: Yes. Actually I didn't go looking for her, I came 23 on to her, it was very much a fluke, is that she worked with the sister of a VPD inspector who told 24 25 me about Ms. Yurkiw and statements that she had

25

made to her sister about her involvement in the investigation, and so I called her and I explained to her who I was and what I was doing, and that I asked her I understand that you were upset about how the investigation went, and that she said, "Yes, not with the VPD, the RCMP." And I said, "Well, would you be willing to come and talk to me about it?" She was very enthusiastic and said yes, and I think that that was -- she was in my office the next day. I had no preconceived notions about what she might say. I didn't have any notes of questions that I might want to ask her, because unlike others that I had documents of and so on I didn't know what she would tell me. And she impressed as a very frank and honest witness who was self critical, but also understood -- was frustrated by what she described as the lack of resources and support for the investigation. So like the others I e-mailed her her statement, and she sent it back to me with some corrections that she controlled, and a couple of comments about things that she had said that she didn't want in her statement. And as I said in my evidence before she also took out something of her statement, but she didn't flag that in her

1		e-mail to me that she didn't want in there, and
2		that was a comment that she had made about
3		Sergeant Connor, and so and I've apologized in
4		my evidence before I didn't take that out because
5		I didn't know about it, I didn't compare the two
6		statements word for word. But in any case she
7		e-mailed me the final version of the statement and
8		I have disclosed that.
9	Q	And so you never suggested to her that all the
10		other RCMP members were co-operating such that she
11		felt compelled to give provide you with her
12		evidence?
13	MR. LEPARD:	No, not at all. Like I say she was very willing.
14		And I spoke to her again in person in mid 2010 and
15		met with her, and again she was very pleasant and
16		very complimentary, and she made some remarks to
17		me at the time because I called her to ask if she
18		would like to read the report before we thought we
19		were going to release it before a draft of it was
20		leaked.
21	Q	And she came in and reviewed the report?
22	MR. LEPARD:	She did.
23	Q	All right. And she didn't express to you that it
24		incorrectly reflected her evidence?
25	MR. LEPARD:	No, not at all.

All right. I want to turn lastly to this question that's come up in the inquiry about allegations of sexism, racism and bias in the VPD. And the commissioner has been hearing some anecdotal and experiential evidence about this issue from some other witnesses, and I want to ask you about your experiences, both of you, in that regard. I'm really focusing on whether the VPD in the 1990s, in the late 1990s tolerates under enforcement and under investigation of violence against women involved in the sex trade, and whether you consider that sexism within the department contributed or contributes to that bias against sex workers. And perhaps, Constable Hammell, you could express your views from your experience being in the department since 1990 as a woman and as someone who has worked in the Downtown Eastside, is it your view that the Vancouver Police Department suffers from or suffered from pervasive sexism or bias toward sex workers? MS. HAMMELL: No, it is not, Mr. Commissioner. 0 And with respect to the work environment generally have you -- do you consider it to be a sexist workplace, do you feel that your own personal advancement within the department has been

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1		affected by you being a woman?
2	MS. HAMMELL:	To the contrary it definitely has not. I've been
3		asked to partake in some advancements. I've
4		rejected some, I've taken up others. I'm very
5		proud to work with this organization, and my I
6		know my advancements within the department can
7		happen for me if I choose to take them and if I
8		choose to compete for them.
9	Q	And from your work on the Downtown Eastside and in
10		patrol generally have you observed the behaviour
11		or conduct of other officers around you demeaning
12		or degrading attitudes towards sex workers?
13	MS. HAMMELL:	No, Mr. Commissioner. I've been mentored by a
14		lot of people. I started my career in the
15		Downtown Eastside, and it's from the people around
16		me that I learned how to do my job. I've had many
17		occasions to converse and speak with men and
18		women, children and veterans and people who are
19		contributing people, and I can't I can't
20		suggest at all that that was a factor in my
21		experience.
22	Q	Deputy Chief LePard, what is your perspective on
23		those issues?
24	MR. LEPARD:	Well, with regard to sexism towards female police
25		officers in the organization I think that, you

know, I cannot speak from being a female, but you can certainly -- you have an experienced female officer here that you can ask questions of. But in terms of the attitudes towards sex workers and treating violence against sex workers seriously, the example that Constable Hammell investigated and that was followed up by sex offences, again we didn't choose that case, it was chosen for us to respond to, and it was the example of the sort of good work that was routine. In my work I documented and in my previous evidence all kinds of problems in the investigation of the missing women, but they weren't related to bias against sex workers. And I documented a number of cases that happened during that same time period like this case that Constable Hammell was involved in where the VPD took extraordinary steps to investigate crimes against sex workers.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Ms. Smith who testified yesterday, I know from reviewing the files, for example, she accused someone of threatening her and that was investigated and he was charged and convicted. She was assaulted by somebody and even though she was not interested in proceeding as a result of police officer's observations and a civilian

witness's recommendations a police officer 1 recommended charges anyway, and in fact requested 2 3 that the offender be detained without bail so as 4 to protect the victim. So those are typical 5 examples. 6 Regarding sexism in the VPD, I've heard some 7 of the anecdotal evidence that was led from people who were completely unqualified to give evidence 8 9 to agree that we've had a men only regimental 10 dinner, for example, which we do not. Our 11 officers mess dinner has always been open to women. It is an officers mess dinner, and that 12 13 means the rank of commissioned officer and above, 14 inspector and above. And that was also the case in the 1990s? 15 Q MR. LEPARD: 16 Yes. Our first female inspector in the VPD was 17 Inspector Nancy Hewitt in 1974. We hired our first woman in the Vancouver Police Department, 18 who was the first policewoman in Canada, in 1912. 19 20 Just by contrast when was the first policewoman Q 21 hired into the RCMP as far as you understood it? 22 MR. LEPARD: 1974. Eventually Commissioner Bev Busson was in the first troop of female police officers in the 23 RCMP in 1974. 24 25 So the VPD had its first woman officer in 1912, 0

1		RCMP 1974. By that time by 1974 you had your
2		first woman inspector?
3	MR. LEPARD:	We had a picture of Nancy Hewitt in her mess
4		uniform, her officers mess uniform is proudly
5		displayed in our officers mess at 2120 Cambie.
6	Q	How many female officers are in the department
7		now?
8	MR. LEPARD:	Three hundred and twenty-four.
9	Q	Okay. And I understand that in the 1990s you had
10		an officer who underwent transgender
11	MR. LEPARD:	Yes. Detective Roz Shakespeare came out in 1995,
12		and he remained in the VPD until at least 2003, if
13		not a little bit longer, for eight years. I knew
14		him well.
15	Q	And that transgendering was well known, well
16		publicized within the VPD and accommodated?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Oh, yes. In fact Roz asked if he could have an
18		opportunity to go around and speak to all the
19		different teams about his journey and that was
20		accommodated. I thought there was great
21		leadership from, I believe it was, Chief Constable
22		Canuel in terms of his attitudes and trickling
23		those attitudes down the organization, and he was
24		she was completely accommodated.
25	Q	All right. And so your view then of whether the

1	VPD tolerates under enforcement or under
2	investigation of violence against women in the sex
3	trade is that it simply it's simply not there?
4	MR. LEPARD: No. And there are many examples now and during
5	that time as I say of when known serious crimes
6	were committed against sex workers that vigorous
7	investigations ensued and those are documented in
8	an appendix to my report some examples of those
9	from the same time period.
10	MR. HERN: Thank you. Those are my questions.
11	THE COMMISSIONER: Cross-examination.
12	MR. WARD: Yes, thank you. Cameron Ward, counsel for the
13	families of 25 missing and murdered women.
14	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD:
15	Q Just on the last topic, Constable Hammell, after
16	00 in the Management Paline
	22 years in the Vancouver Police
17	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
17 18	
	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
18	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry to interrupt. I don't know that counsel
18 19	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry to interrupt. I don't know that counsel have been informed of the time estimates.
18 19 20	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry to interrupt. I don't know that counsel have been informed of the time estimates. THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I see. All right. Okay. I've got
18 19 20 21	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry to interrupt. I don't know that counsel have been informed of the time estimates. THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I see. All right. Okay. I've got Mr. Ward 30 minutes, Mr. Gratl 30 minutes,
18 19 20 21 22	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry to interrupt. I don't know that counsel have been informed of the time estimates. THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I see. All right. Okay. I've got Mr. Ward 30 minutes, Mr. Gratl 30 minutes, Ms. Narbonne 15 minutes, Ms. Tobias 10,

MR. WARD: Thank you. I need more than 30 minutes, 1 2 Mr. Commissioner. These witnesses have been 3 testifying for two hours. 4 MS. NARBONNE: I won't need my time, Mr. Commissioner. 5 MR. WARD: I will gladly take it. And I'll take Mr. Skwarok's 6 too, if I may. MR. ROBERTS: I don't have any time to give. Sorry. 7 8 MR. WARD: 9 Q I was about to ask before that, Constable Hammell, you've been 22 years in the Vancouver Police 10 11 Department and you haven't been promoted past the 12 rank of constable; is that right? 13 MS. HAMMELL: That is correct, Mr. Commissioner, yes. And, Deputy Chief LePard, of the 346 women in the 14 0 15 department what's the total number of members? It's actually 324 I believe I said. 16 MR. LEPARD: 17 Q Sorry. Our total sworn strength is 1327. 18 MR. LEPARD: 19 So less than a quarter, less than 25 percent of Q 20 the membership is female? About 23 percent of the membership is female, 21 MR. LEPARD: 22 which is among the best of any police agency in Canada, and it's increased 70 percent since 1999. 23

percent of the population is female?

And of course you would know that a little over 50

24

25

Q

1 M	MR. LEPARD:	I do know that.
2	Q	All right. So it's fair to say that the Vancouver
3		Police Department generally through its ranks is
4		women are grossly underrepresented in relation
5		to the number of women in the population at large;
6		right?
7 M	MR. LEPARD:	Well, women are underrepresented in the police
8		department in terms of their proportion in the
9		population at large. I do not accept an
10		implication that that represents something evil.
11	Q	Well, there should be if you wanted if you
12		wanted the police force to represent the community
13		in terms of gender then you would need to have
14		more than twice as many women as you do now;
15		correct?
16 M	MR. LEPARD:	Mr. Commissioner, there are many different reasons
17		why people are attracted to
18	Q	Sir, answer the question, please.
19 1	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Yeah, I agree with Mr. Ward. The question
20		simply is if you wanted
21 M	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, if we wanted
22 1	THE COMMISSI	ONER: The answer is yes.
23 M	MR. WARD: Y	es. Could the witness please be shown Exhibit 181.
24	Q	Sir, I'm showing you a copy of Exhibit 181 which
25		is a current organizational chart taken off the

1		website a week ago of the Vancouver Police
2		Department, and you are shown here as heading up
3		the Operations Division of the VPD; right?
4	MR. LEPARD:	Yes. This is not a current organizational chart.
5	Q	Well, it's the one that's posted on the website,
6		so for the public's perception on the public
7		website this is the organizational chart. You
8		accept that?
9	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know when you acquired this, I'm simply
10		telling you it's not accurate. There are people
11		on here that have retired and been replaced.
12	Q	Fair enough. Fair enough. But this is I'm
13		telling you, and I can show you the website
14		because we've got Internet here, that this is what
15		the VPD tells the public its organizational chart
16		is. So at some point in the recent past, I take
17		it, this represented the organizational chart of
18		the VPD. Would you accept that?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, at some point it would.
20	Q	All right. Under your name there are one, two,
21		three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten,
22		eleven, twelve members listed as have I got
23		that right? One, two, three, four, five I'll
24		just name them. Petit, Porteous, Nelmes, Zuccato,
25		Thompson, Forsberg, Robinson, Eviston, Newman,

```
Eely, Sorge, Zanatta and Schinbein. They're all
1
 2
                   listed under you, presumably as your senior
 3
                   managers in the operations department. You see
 4
                   that?
 5
      MR. LEPARD:
                   Yes, they were -- that was true at one point.
 6
                   Recently?
               Q
7
                   Well, I'm not sure what you mean by recently.
      MR. LEPARD:
8
                   Well, it's on the website right now. You accept
               Q
9
                   that?
                   Okay. Well, I've accepted that --
10
      MR. LEPARD:
11
               0
                   All right.
12
      MR. LEPARD:
                   -- by telling you it's not that recent and that
13
                   some of these members have been retired for some
14
                   time now. Obviously we need to update our
15
                   website.
                   All right. Well, that might be useful. But
16
               Q
17
                   anyway can you tell us, please, how many of those
                   senior people I've just listed under your command
18
19
                   are female?
20
      MR. LEPARD:
                   Well, at the time of this --
21
                   Yes.
               Q
22
      MR. LEPARD:
                   -- none of them are female.
23
                   Thank you.
               Q
      MR. LEPARD:
24
                   Yes.
25
                   All right. And you've read by now, I trust, Lori
               0
```

1		Shenher's manuscript about her experience on the
2		missing women investigations?
3	MR. LEPARD:	I did read it.
4	Q	And you agree reading it as a whole she paints a
5		very clear picture of the Vancouver Police
6		Department at the time of the investigations as
7		being dysfunctional and being sexist and denying
8		women the opportunity to advance upward in the
9		ranks, doesn't she?
10	MR. LEPARD:	I don't actually recall those things, no.
11	Q	Well, I can I don't have time, I've only got a
12		limited time, but you've read the whole document,
13		I put it to you that's what it reveals. You don't
14		accept that?
15	MR. LEPARD:	I'm not agreeing or disagreeing with you. I don't
16		know whether you're fairly characterizing her
17		particular perspective at that time or not.
18	Q	Biddlecombe, his management style was one of total
19		indifference to women. There's an example of
20		sexism; right?
21	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know if that's an example of sexism. I
22		think there are probably some men who would say
23		the same thing.
24	Q	It is the case I suggest to you that although 23
25		percent of the female of the members of the

1		Vancouver Police Department are women they do not
2		enjoy the opportunity to advance to the senior
3		managerial ranks.
4	MR. LEPARD:	Mr. Commissioner, that is
5	Q	The same way that men do in the department.
6	MR. LEPARD:	absolutely false. In fact if we were to go
7		over the last three years women who have applied
8		for management rank have been successful 55
9		percent of the time, men who have applied for
10		management rank have been successful 30 percent of
11		the time. The last two inspectors that we have
12		promoted directly from the sergeant rank and who
13		skipped the staff sergeant rank were both women.
14	Q	Who are they?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Inspector Seita Airth and Inspector Leslie
16		Stevens.
17	Q	Okay. Were they married to other VPD members or
18		in marriage-like relationships with other VPD
19		members?
20	MR. LEPARD:	Inspector Seita Airth is in a partnership with
21		Inspector Adua Porteous who is a woman.
22	Q	And she was married to another inspector Mike
23		Porteous who was a man?
24	MR. LEPARD:	Inspector Porteous was married at one point to now
25		Superintendent Mike Porteous, yes. Inspector

1		Stevens is married to a lower ranking member.
2	Q	And in fact, and we've heard some evidence of this
3		throughout this proceeding, the VPD is a place
4		that is rife with not only sexism but nepotism,
5		isn't it?
6	MR. LEPARD:	I strongly disagree with that assertion. The
7		people that are responsible for promoting to the
8		inspector rank, for example, are the executive.
9		That means the deputy chiefs and the chief. So
10		there's no one that we promoted that is married or
11		the son or daughter of anybody that is in the
12		executive. Chief Constable Chu's wife was a
13		police woman. She retired as a constable, that's
14		what she chose.
15	Q	Correct. Now, you, I take it, have been
16		monitoring all these proceedings very closely
17		since they began and since you testified before,
18		and
19	MR. LEPARD:	No.
20	Q	Well, you've been monitoring it in some fashion,
21		and you've been brought in today to rebut a few
22		things that came up in evidence.
23	MR. LEPARD:	I've been monitoring in some fashion in that I get
24		many requests from Mr. Hern.
25	Q	And you're

THE COMMISSIONER: Let him finish his answer. 1 2 MR. WARD: Thank you. 3 And, yes, I can tell you there was great upset in MR. LEPARD: 4 the VPD about the false evidence of Ms. Dicks, 5 which is demonstrably false and hurtful to many 6 members of the VPD, and simply was not truthful. 7 MR. WARD: 8 I'll come back to that in just a moment, but you Q 9 must have been aware of the evidence of lawyer Elizabeth Watson who served on the Vancouver 10 Police Board who described the culture of the VPD 11 as one in which white males who were related or 12 13 sons of other members were given hiring priorities. You must be aware of that evidence? 14 15 MR. LEPARD: I am not aware of that evidence, and I did not hear her evidence. 16 17 All right. With respect to Ms. Dicks, now you say Q her evidence given under oath here the few weeks 18 19 ago is demonstrably false, and you've got evidence 20 of that? 21 MR. LEPARD: Correct. 22 0 And you're a police officer with a duty to uphold the law? 23

83

So you will be delivering a report to Crown

MR. LEPARD:

0

Yes.

24

counsel recommending --1 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Actually, Mr. Ward, you don't have to go 3 into that, because as you well know it's not 4 permissible for one witness to pass on the 5 credibility of another witness. That's what he came here to do. 6 MR. WARD: 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, no, that isn't what he came here to I mean I don't know why he came here, but all 8 do. 9 I'm telling you is that when he said the other evidence was false that really is inadmissible in 10 11 any hearing for reasons that I'm sure you know, so I don't need to hear anything more on that. 12 13 MR. WARD: All right. Thank you. 14 Anyway, coming back to sexism, and Ms. Shenher's 15 manuscript speaks for itself as a first person's perspective from a woman at the material time, but 16 17 you both said it didn't affect the department's response to pleas for assistance from sex trade 18 19 workers, that sexism had nothing to do with their 20 complaints or those of their family members going unheeded. Did I understand that correctly? 21 22 MR. LEPARD: My evidence was that there were many problems in 23 the missing women investigation that I did not 24 believe were the product of an unwillingness to 25 treat seriously known violent crimes against sex

1		workers.
2	Q	And I want to ask you, Constable Hammell, the next
3		series of questions about the incident involving
4		the 16 year old that Deputy Chief LePard has
5		described as a shining example of how well the
6		department responds to those types of matters.
7		Just to recap, this was a woman who a girl,
8		actually, a 16 year old girl who called
9		frantically 9-1-1 complaining that she'd been
10		raped and violated and was bleeding from her anus
11		and was distraught and needed immediate help.
12		That's what the call was all about; right?
13	MS. HAMMELL:	I wasn't there to hear the call come in.
14	Q	Right. Okay. And you responded to the call and
15		went to the hospital to get her statement?
16	MS. HAMMELL:	Yes, we did.
17	Q	And then you reviewed your records about that so
18		you can testify about it today?
19	MS. HAMMELL:	Yes, Mr. Commissioner, I did.
20	Q	Okay. What time did you take her statement?
21	MS. HAMMELL:	I have it here if I could look at it.
22	Q	Yes, please. You were the first police officer to
23		take her statement; right?
24	MS. HAMMELL:	My partner took her statement.
25	Q	Okay. What time did your partner take her

statement? Time and date, please. 2 MS. HAMMELL: The statement was taken by my partner Constable 3 1889 Torvik, 1999, November 11th. 4 Q Yes. 5 MS. HAMMELL: At 07:49. 6 07:49. Q 7 MS. HAMMELL: It was completed at 07:49. 8 Okay. So it started a few minutes before that? 9 MS. HAMMELL: Oh, no. No. We don't just arrive and take a statement. It's important to find out what we're 10 11 needing to work with. 12 Sure. All right. The reason I'm asking you is if Q 13 you go to exhibit --14 MR. HERN: Maybe we could mark it. I forgot to mark the documents brief. I don't want to mark the 15 transcript extract brief, just the documents 16 17 brief. It should be NR, Mr. Giles. THE REGISTRAR: That will be Exhibit 205NR. 18 19 (EXHIBIT 205NR: VPD Response Panel 20 Brief of Documents) MR. WARD: Thanks. No wonder I didn't know the number. 21 22 0 Exhibit 205NR, please. The transcript of her 23 urgent, frantic, distraught 9-1-1 call is here. 24 And she was told by Rae-Lynne Dicks, as you know 25 from reading the transcript, that a police officer

```
would be coming to see her; correct?
1
 2
      MS. HAMMELL: At some point I imagine she was, yes.
 3
                   Look over here on page 4. Rae-Lynne Dicks, the
               Q
                   operator, says to the distraught 16 year old girl
 4
 5
                   who has just been raped, who was injured and
 6
                   desperate for help from the police:
 7
                        It is 20 after 2.
                   Do you see that?
 8
9
      MS. HAMMELL: I'm just getting to the right page.
                   Yes. She says up above she -- and I'm sorry about
10
               Q
11
                   this, she's bleeding from her asshole, she
                   describes the man who's raped her, she's pleading
12
                   for help, she's called 9-1-1, or the garage
13
14
                   attendant has, for help from the Vancouver Police
15
                   Department and the operator tells her it's twenty
                   after two. Do you see that line 20 on the fourth
16
17
                   page?
      MS. HAMMELL: Yes, I see that.
18
19
               Q
                   And the Vancouver Police Department in the shape
20
                   of you and your partner don't get around to
                   talking to her until 7:49, five and a half hours
21
22
                   later; right?
      MS. HAMMELL: That's inaccurate, Mr. Commissioner.
23
24
                   Well, when did you get there?
      MS. HAMMELL: We arrived -- we were dispatched at --
25
```

When did you arrive at the hospital? 1 THE COMMISSIONER: She's trying to answer that. 2 3 MR. WARD: Thank you. 4 MS. HAMMELL: We were dispatched to the call before our shift 5 officially started at 05:00 that morning, and when 6 we attended the hospital, and I'll just check for 7 the time because you asked for it. MR. WARD: 8 9 Q Please, please. MS. HAMMELL: Mr. Commissioner, we arrived to the hospital at 10 11 05:21 hours in the morning on the date of November 11th, 1999. 12 13 So you arrived at the hospital three hours and Q eleven minutes after the emergency 9-1-1 call. 14 15 Twenty after two she's on the line with the 9-1-1 16 operator calling the police; right? MS. HAMMELL: Yes, a call came in at 02:12 hours. 17 Two-twelve. Three and a half hours. And you 18 Q would agree in a case like this where she's just 19 20 been raped, she's describing her assailant, she's 21 badly injured, immediate response is required in 22 order to get -- have the best chance of getting the culprit; right? 23

The Vancouver Police Department with its thousand

MS. HAMMELL: Mr. Commissioner, that is optimal, absolutely.

24

25

```
or so officers back then, Canada's third biggest
 1
 2
                   city, responded to calls 24 hours a day, didn't
 3
                   it?
 4
      MS. HAMMELL: As you know, yes, we did.
 5
                   Of course. Now, the reason I suggest nobody
               0
 6
                   responded between 2:20 and 5:30 to see this woman
 7
                   is because the men on duty that night didn't want
                   to go and they're waiting for a woman to come on
 8
9
                   the shift. Is that what happened?
      MS. HAMMELL: Mr. Commissioner, that is utter nonsense.
10
11
      THE COMMISSIONER:
                        Sorry?
12
      MS. HAMMELL: That's utter nonsense. This is a very serious
13
                   incident that took place, and there was somebody
14
                   dispatched before we were dispatched, and when my
15
                   partner and I came on we were -- we were the first
16
                   unit of the day to attend to this call so that we
                   could spend the time required with this person.
17
      MR. WARD:
18
19
                   Well, I thought you said that your partner was the
               Q
20
                   first person in the VPD to talk to her?
21
      MS. HAMMELL: A unit was called, and if you look at the
22
                   transcript here on the -- if you look at the
23
                   incident history details you're going to see they
24
                   were pre-empted.
25
                   Oh, so something else came up?
               0
```

MS. HAMMELL: And I don't know what could have come up, but --1 2 All right. So --Q MS. HAMMELL: -- this woman was -- this child was in a place of 3 4 safety. When we arrived at the hospital after 5 being dispatched the doctors were not quite finished with her examination. 6 7 I understand that, but this was an emergency call Q for a very, very serious alleged criminal offence, 8 the rape of a 16 year old child, and a VPD didn't 9 come to see her -- sorry. Deputy Chief LePard, 10 11 you're whispering to the witness. Can I ask you what you just said? 12 13 MR. LEPARD: Yes, I said let me answer that. Oh, okay. Well, I'm asking the witness. 14 15 you. 16 THE COMMISSIONER: I can say that I don't want to interrupt 17 your cross-examination, but counsel will have the opportunity to re-examine if it's appropriate to 18 19 re-examine. 20 This is another patent flaw of the panel system. MR. WARD: THE COMMISSIONER: This is not a flaw. 21 22 MR. WARD: You have Deputy Chief LePard whispering to the 23 witness I'm cross-examining that he'll take this 24 one. That's -- I don't need to say anything more 25 about that.

It wasn't a priority for the VPD as an institution 1 0 2 to respond to this rape complaint by the 16 3 year-old child because she was just a hooker; 4 right? 5 That is very inaccurate, Mr. Commissioner. I'm MS. HAMMELL: 6 quite insulted by that comment. 7 Well, can you explain on behalf of your department Q that Deputy LePard is so proud of why, why it took 8 9 three hours and eleven minutes for a police officer to see her, can you explain it? 10 11 MS. HAMMELL: I cannot explain why it took that long for the 12 police to attend. I wasn't there for the three 13 hours preceding. I am grateful that I had the 14 opportunity to work with this incredibly brave 15 young lady. 16 Q All right. Thank you. I'd like to turn to 17 another related subject on this issue of how the VPD has historically treated those involved in the 18 19 sex trade and their relatives. I'd like to show 20 you next Exhibit 198, and these questions will be for you Deputy Chief LePard, and 194. 21 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit 194? MR. WARD: Exhibit 194 and 198 together. Thank you. 23 24 And at 194 I'll ask you to turn to tab 39, please, Q 25 Deputy LePard, and -- we'll start with 198 though,

1		198 and then if you open the binder to tab 39.
2		I'll refresh your memory, you've seen these
3		documents before in the course of your work on
4		this file, and I'm going to refresh your memory on
5		it. Exhibit 198, minutes of an in camera meeting
6		of the Vancouver Police Board held on May 15, 2002
7		from 4:15 to 6:50 p.m. And the police board, of
8		course, is the board that is responsible for
9		overseeing the police department; right?
10	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
11		And you see that the members of the board, save
	Q	<u>,</u>
12		and except for Ken Bagshaw, were all present,
13		including the mayor, and that many senior members
14		of the VPD including Chief Constable Blythe,
15		Deputy Chiefs Unger, Daley, Greer, various
16		inspectors were all present including yourself?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
18	Q	And you'll see at item 5.2, most of this is all
19		blacked out for reasons that are not at all clear
20		to me, but at item 5.2 under the heading Missing
21		Women Task Force this appears:
22		Inspector Beach outlined the missing women
23		case from 1997 and involvement of the VPD.
24		Detective Driemel and Eli Sopow, RCMP
25		communications strategist, explained the

1		media and communications strategy being used
2		by the Missing Women Task Force and its
3		rationale.
4		Just stopping there. Do you remember this
5		presentation at the police board on this date?
6	MR. LEPARD:	No, I don't.
7	Q	All right. Let me just put it in context further.
8		It's three months after all the media furor over
9		the Pickton search has blown up in the print
10		media, the electronic media. So you appreciate
11		the timing?
12	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
13	Q	Here's a copy of the presentation. Detective
14		Scott Driemel of course then spoke for the VPD as
15		its media relations person?
16	MR. LEPARD:	I'm sorry, is that somewhere that I can look at?
17	Q	Well, do you remember him being the media
18		spokesperson?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I do remember.
20	Q	All right. So Inspector Beach, Scott Driemel and
21		Eli Sopow, these three men attend to give this
22		presentation to the board and senior management of
23		the VPD. And look over here at the second to last
24		page. They list the names of several people
25		including the family members of four of the women;

Ernie Crey, Sandra Gagnon, Mr. and Mrs. Dreyer, 1 2 and Kathleen Hallmark. Do you see that on those 3 two pages? 4 MR. LEPARD: Yes, I do. 5 They also --6 MR. HERN: Sean Hern for the VPD. My objection to the 7 characterization of this question, I know you're going to the document, but I want to be careful of 8 9 the characterization because he's attributing it to all three of these individuals. This document 10 11 has been produced by us, we acknowledge that, it was Mr. Beach did not recall -- did not say he was 12 13 the writer, he didn't know who had written it or whether he was the writer, and Mr. Owen didn't 14 15 know whether this had actually been presented to him. So all I want to hear is that the question 16 17 specifies that this is a document that may reflect what was presented or is a draft of it, but we 18 19 don't know who the writer is and we don't know 20 that it was actually presented. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that may be, but counsel is entitled 22 to cross-examine as to the knowledge that this witness may or may not have had of what was said 23 24 at the time, because Inspector LePard at the time

was there.

1	MR. HERN: That's fine, and he said he doesn't remember it, and
2	this may refresh his memory, and that's fine, I
3	just wanted to make sure the question doesn't
4	mislead the witness to suggest that other
5	witnesses have said yes, this is what was
6	THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I'm sure he will be fair.
7	MR. WARD: I will endeavour to be so.
8	Q Go back to 5.2. The minutes themselves just
9	contain a very short description of this
10	presentation and it says this:
11	Inspector Beach outlined the missing women
12	case from 1997 and involvement of the VPD.
13	And then Driemel and Sopow explained the
14	media and communications strategy.
15	Stopping there. If you turn to the document at
16	tab 39, and you know I'm from, what do they say,
17	Kansas, I wasn't in the VPD, I don't know who
18	prepared this, but it was produced to us as a VPD
19	document. It says police board meeting May 15,
20	2002, and then it says this:
21	Good afternoon. I'm here today, along with
22	Detective Scott Driemel and Mr. Eli Sopow.
23	So I take this, sir, to be a script of what
24	Inspector Beach said to the VPB, Vancouver Police
25	Board. That's what I take it as on its face.

Does that make sense? 1 2 MR. LEPARD: I don't know. Mr. Commissioner, I don't recall 3 this. I only first saw this when documents were 4 being disclosed and I saw this document. I have 5 no recollection of it, so I don't know whether it 6 was actually presented. And the way that an in 7 camera police board meeting works once you move into the in camera portion is that generally 8 9 people who are attending are only attending for their item and then they're not in the room 10 11 anymore. So I was the inspector in planning and research, I would have been there to deal with 12 13 policy amendments, and then I may very well have left or been excused because I was finished. All 14 15 I can say is I have no recollection of it. I know 16 who these people are. 17 Okay. Well, while you compiled documents you've Q seen this, you've read it. I just have a couple 18 of questions about it. You'll see in the author's 19 20 description of these people, Wayne Leng, Ernie 21 Crey, Sandra Gagnon, the Dreyer family and 22 Kathleen Hallmark, family members and friends of the murdered women, the comments there are 23 24 offensive, insensitive and down right nasty, 25 aren't they?

1	MR. LEPARD:	I would have to read over it now.
2	Q	Please do. Wayne Leng they're just short.
3		Please read them to yourself, because I don't want
4		anybody saying this out loud it's so nasty.
5	MR. LEPARD:	Some of the comments are not complimentary.
6	Q	All right.
7	MR. LEPARD:	Some of them are simply observations I would
8		describe them as.
9	Q	All right. I would put it to you that for each of
10		those people each of the descriptions of those
11		people by the author of this document contain
12		uncomplimentary remarks. Would you accept that?
13	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I would.
14	Q	All right. So here's the thing, sir. At a
15		presentation to the Vancouver Police Board, the
16		mayor, the police chief, all the deputies, whoever
17		was there at the time, all these sergeants and
18		inspectors listed here, the VPD representative is
19		apparently saying uncomplimentary things about the
20		families of the missing and murdered women and
21		Sarah de Vries's friend Wayne Leng. You agree
22		with that?
23	MR. LEPARD:	Well, your entire statement was that you had all
24		these sergeants and other officers there, I doubt
25		that they were there. But in terms of the

comments, yes, some of them I would just simply 1 2 describe as observations, that they're not 3 complimentary, but they're not -- some of them are 4 not inaccurate. Others are, you know, they are I 5 would describe as more opinions rather than simply 6 reporting known information. 7 Q Well, here's the thing, sir, I want to ask you about given your testimony today. I understand 8 9 the thrust of your testimony to be oh, the VPD has always been concerned about sex trade workers and 10 11 we investigate their and their family's concerns and take them seriously; right? 12 13 MR. LEPARD: Well, Mr. Commissioner, I think to balance that there's no one that's been more critical of the 14 15 VPD and its lack of response, an effective response to the missing women case than I have 16 17 been. My 400 page report is very critical of the VPD. But also when it comes to things that --18 allegations that are made that I do not believe 19 20 are borne out by the evidence then, yes, I will 21 defend the police department that I have been a 22 member of for 31 years and I'm proud of. Let me put this question to you this way. If the 23 0 24 comments made in this VPD prepared document, in 25 this presentation that may have been delivered by

1		Inspector Beach to the board and the executive,
2		are reflective of the department's attitude
3		towards these families at a time when literally
4		bone fragments of their lost loved ones were being
5		retrieved from the Pickton pig farm dirt, then it
6		follows that their views and the department's view
7		of the families and their concerns before the
8		department even conceded the women were dead were
9		uncomplimentary as well, doesn't it?
10	MR. LEPARD:	You lost me a little bit. I'm sorry, but I don't
11		know whose views these are.
12	Q	I assume they're Inspector Beach's because that's
13		what the document suggests.
14	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know that. I don't know whether Inspector
15		Beach made these comments, whether he wrote them,
16		whether he introduced them, whether they were
17		written by Dr. Sopow, I don't know.
18	Q	All right. I'll move to the next subject. You
19		remember just after you finished your report and
20		were about to release it for publication, you
21		remember that time frame back in August 2010?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
23	Q	And you remember bear with me for a minute.
24		You remember in August 2010 Kevin Begg getting in

1		Macintyre, the latter two the most senior members
2		of the RCMP in this province, for a meeting to
3		discuss the issues arising from the Pickton case?
4	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
5	Q	And Kevin Begg, who you know to be a bureaucrat in
6		the office of the solicitor general, Ministry of
7		the Solicitor General, Public Safety and Solicitor
8		General?
9	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, he was the assistant deputy minister.
10	Q	Got you all together around the time you were
11		going to release your report so that you could
12		come up with a joint strategy for public face that
13		all of you were going to put on the issue of the
14		Pickton missing women investigations; correct?
15	MR. LEPARD:	That's not quite correct, Mr. Commissioner. There
16		was certainly discussion of the fact that we had a
17		report that we had always committed to releasing
18		once the Pickton trials were over, and so there
19		was certainly discussion of that and how that was
20		going to be handled and whether the report would
21		be released or not, what public comments would be
22		made, yes, there was discussions around that
23		issue.
24	Q	And there was a concern, and certainly expressed
25		by Mr. Begg, that the two police services involved

in the investigation, your institution, the VPD on 1 2 the one hand, and Mr. Bass's, the RCMP on the 3 other, collaborate in putting forward a public 4 face on what had happened during the 5 investigations that made the police come off in a 6 most positive light possible? 7 MR. LEPARD: No, that was never his suggestion, and that wasn't the tone of the conversation. There was 8 9 discussion about the commitment that we had made 10 to release the report that I had written and 11 whether there was a different way to handle that. For example not releasing it and simply providing 12 13 it to government, and I believe Mr. Coleman made comments at the time about that they would have 14 15 preferred to have taken the two reports and created some sort of a common document. And if 16 17 not at that meeting we certainly did discuss with the RCMP the value of coming out together jointly 18 and not being in conflict in terms of public 19 20 confidence in the police, and we did invite the 21 RCMP to join us at our press conference when we 22 were -- when the process of releasing our report was accelerated by the leak of an earlier draft. 23 24 So, yes, we did talk about that. 25 0 And just to put this in temporal context, this is

	after the Supreme Court of Canada has dismissed
	Robert William Pickton's appeal?
MR. LEPARD:	That's correct.
Q	And during the time that the families' request for
	a public inquiry is being contemplated; right?
MR. LEPARD:	I don't know if it was being contemplated or not.
	I certainly know that we had been asked for our
	position. Before that I'd actually Ms. de
	Vries had communicated with me and asked me if we
	supported a public inquiry and I told her that we
	did.
Q	Sure, and it's the same time as we heard the other
	day from former Mayor Owen that he and our
	commissioner were going on the radio to discuss
	the implications of a public inquiry?
MR. LEPARD:	I'm not aware of that.
Q	All right. And what you did was that you released
	your report to get ahead of the public inquiry, to
	get your story out into the public domain before
	any sort of messy inquiry began, didn't you?
MR. LEPARD:	No, that's not correct. I actually have a very
	different understanding of what the influence of
	releasing my report was and discussions of whether
	there would even be a public inquiry, but in any
	case the matter was taken out of our hands because
	Q MR. LEPARD: Q MR. LEPARD: Q

	of the leak of an earlier draft, because at that
	time Chief Constable Chu was in conversation with
	Minister Coleman who had asked us to delay the
	release of the report.
Q	Now, I just want to touch on some of the leg work
	you've been doing lately. You were able to find
	the transcript of Marion Bryce's 9-1-1 call;
	right?
MR. LEPARD:	No. I recovered the actual recording and I had a
	transcript created from it.
Q	I'm sorry, I misspoke. Yes, you were able to get
	the recording and then you were able to get
	someone to transcribe it?
MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
Q	Now, Ms. Bryce testified, and it's in evidence in
	the excerpt my friend has provided at page 3 of
	her testimony, line 16, that she believe the call
	was placed on March the 5th, the day after her
	son's birthday. The transcript reveals in fact
	the recording was made May 31st. That's about two
	and a half, three months later; right?
MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
Q	Now, Jane Smith also testified she made a 9-1-1
	call, she said it was she believed it was around
	September, October of 2000?
	MR. LEPARD: Q MR. LEPARD: Q MR. LEPARD:

2 to her evidence. 3 But you were informed of it? Q 4 MR. LEPARD: Generally. 5 And you didn't try, you didn't undertake any 0 6 effort to get that transcript, did you? 7 MR. LEPARD: Of Ms. Smith's 9-1-1 call? 8 Let me back up. I'm sorry. Let me start again. Q When you heard of Ms. Smith several weeks ago. 9 10 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 11 0 And you procured her full name. 12 MR. LEPARD: Yes. You undertook a search of VPD records and located 13 files in which she had been involved? 14 15 MR. LEPARD: Correct. 16 Q And you were able through your counsel to check 17 her evidence in effect, verify her evidence on those matters? 18 19 MR. LEPARD: I didn't know what her evidence was going to be, I 20 simply endeavoured to acquire every single record that we had in our possession concerning her so 21 22 that we would have some documents that we might be 23 able to compare against what she might have to 24 say.

MR. LEPARD: I'm going to have to accept that. I didn't listen

1

25

0

And after doing the comparison, in light of your

earlier examination today, it looked like there 1 2 were two things that conflicted with all the 3 records. And, by the way, I've got the records here finally, 113 pages of them, I haven't 4 5 reviewed them yet, but it looks like she made two 6 errors according to the earlier examination in 7 chief of herself. 1946 must have been the wrong badge number because that belongs to a woman, and 8 9 if she said there was a sound system within the 10 interior of the paddy wagon then she must have 11 been wrong according to you; right? Those two things are both correct, but those 12 MR. LEPARD: 13 weren't the only errors that I understand she made in her evidence, although my understanding is that 14 15 in cross-examination that she agreed that there was information that she had been incorrect about. 16 17 Now, the critical aspect of her evidence, the Q 18 critical aspect, the reason she was presumably put on the stand by commission counsel was this I 19 20 suggest, she described encountering Robert William 21 Pickton in October or November of 2000, escaping 22 from his clutches and phoning the police to tell them that she had just encountered the man who was 23 24 murdering her friends and the other sex trade 25 workers, and she described the conversation she

1		had first with the $9-1-1$ operator and then the
2		same call, the member of the VPD who the 9-1-1
3		operator put her through to?
4	MR. LEPARD:	Well, that's not my understanding of what she
5		said.
6	Q	Well, if I got it wrong the transcript will get it
7		right, but I think that's a fair summary of her
8		evidence.
9	MR. LEPARD:	My understanding of her evidence was that she said
10		that she was put through to someone from the
11		quote unquote task force.
12	Q	Yes, and what she understood to be discussions
13		with her friends in the community some group at
14		the VPD was looking into the disappearances?
15	MR. LEPARD:	That's not my understanding.
16	Q	I don't want to quarrel with you. Anyway, it
17	MR. LEPARD:	I just don't want to agree to something you're
18		putting to me that I believe might be inaccurate.
19	Q	You're able to get historic 9-1-1 recordings,
20		'cause you did so for Ms. Bryce's call back in
21		2001?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, and I actually did for Ms. Smith as well.
23	Q	Oh, so you have the recording for the call she
24		made?
25	MR. LEPARD:	No, we were not able to recover any such

```
recording, but I did recover two 9-1-1 recordings
 1
 2
                   of calls that she did make that there is a record
 3
                   of.
 4
                   Where are they?
               Q
 5
                   I've provided them to counsel.
      MR. LEPARD:
 6
      MR. HERN: They're just an audio.
 7
                I'd like them, please.
      MR. WARD:
      MR. HERN: You can have them, but just to be clear that you're
8
9
                   talking about the same things, the ones that
                   Deputy LePard's talking about are ones that have
10
11
                   incident numbers associated with them which are on
12
                   the files you now have in their possession, and
13
                   that's why they're able to be found. So you may
14
                   want to ask him how he can find the ones -- and by
15
                   the way, Ms. Smith's testimony was September,
16
                   October, not October, November.
17
      MR. WARD:
                 Thank you.
                   Did you hunt down what I've characterized as the
18
               Q
19
                   critical call, the September, October call about
20
                   Pickton?
                   Mr. Commissioner, without some specific
21
      MR. LEPARD:
22
                   information about a date and an approximate time
                   that would be virtually impossible.
23
24
                   Why?
               Q
```

MR. LEPARD: Because there are -- the number of 9-1-1 lines

coming into the communications centre or E-Comm that are operating 24 hours a day, seven days a week there are literally hundreds of thousands of calls. Just to the VPD there are I think last year was something like 225,000 calls that were made to 9-1-1 where there was an incident created. So to look -- you would essentially have to have someone listen to thousands of hours of 9-1-1 calls over a period of months how many ever hours there are in several months in 2000 to try and track that down, because there is no record to suggest that she called, there's no record to search with a case number by her name, there is no record suggesting that she made a call. Those calls that she did make to 9-1-1 we have records of them, there are reports associated, and we have the recordings. You've got computerized logs, you know the Q substance of the call, you know her name, you know the window of time it occurred in, you had the nature of her evidence for months since it was first raised. It could have been done; correct? It would be --MR. LEPARD: It would be hard. 0 MR. LEPARD: Well, in a week there are 168 hours, so if we knew

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1		the week times 168 hours by the, I don't know, 20
2		incoming lines that are coming in, so you're
3		talking about thousands of hours of audio that
4		would have to be listened to. It's simply
5		completely unrealistic, it couldn't be done.
6	Q	All right. I'm going to put another possibility
7		to you. You didn't embark on that exercise
8		because you didn't want to find the call?
9	MR. LEPARD:	False, Mr. Commissioner.
10	Q	All right.
11	MR. LEPARD:	I would love to be able to find the call if there
12		was one. I didn't know what I would find when I
13		asked for Marion Bryce's 9-1-1 call either, but
14		simply as a matter of being responsive we acquired
15		the call.
16	Q	When you and Begg and Bass and Chu and Macintyre
17		met prior to the announcement of this missing
18		women inquiry you by then had the nature of your
19		defence sorted out that you started working on in
20		2003; correct?
21	MR. HERN: I	've objected to this one question before. When
22		Mr. Ward talks about defence I don't want that
23		being confused with civil litigation because
24		there's no waiver of privilege there, so I'd ask
25		him to make sure the question indicates that he's

focusing on a response for some kind of linking to 1 2 the review that he did, and I don't want him to 3 stray into solicitor-client privilege. 4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 5 MR. WARD: 6 Your review was designed to express the following 7 components. Number one, key management didn't know anything about Willie Pickton, if they'd only 8 9 known what Shenher and Field and Lepine and Chernoff were working on in 1999 they would have 10 11 made sure more resources were available. one thing you wanted to get across? 12 13 MR. LEPARD: I disagree. 14 All right. Another thing you wanted to get across 15 was Fell and Wolthers, bad apples, they interfered with the proper functioning of the missing women 16 17 investigative team? That was a finding of my report. 18 MR. LEPARD: 19 All right. And you wanted to convey that there Q 20 weren't any issues of indifference or sexism that contributed to the poor investigation? 21 22 MR. LEPARD: I did not explore that issue. What I explored was 23 whether there was bias in the VPD that resulted in 24 failing to take proper action when known violent 25 offences were committed against sex workers.

MR. LEPARD: I started my review in late 2002. 4	1	Q	Okay. Just on that point, when you started your
Late 2002, I stand corrected, you started your review you made no effort yourself or through Darcy Sarra to go to the computers that the members used to converse among themselves and gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000, '99 about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	2		review in 2003
review you made no effort yourself or through Darcy Sarra to go to the computers that the members used to converse among themselves and gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000, '99 about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	3	MR. LEPARD:	I started my review in late 2002.
Darcy Sarra to go to the computers that the members used to converse among themselves and gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000, '99 about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. O So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	4	Q	Late 2002, I stand corrected, you started your
members used to converse among themselves and gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000, '99 about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. O So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	5		review you made no effort yourself or through
gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000, '99 about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	6		Darcy Sarra to go to the computers that the
yes about this issue of the missing sex trade workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. O So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	7		members used to converse among themselves and
workers from downtown, did you? MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	8		gather up the e-mails from 2002, 2001 and 2000,
MR. LEPARD: What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	9		'99 about this issue of the missing sex trade
before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	10		workers from downtown, did you?
sent out a letter to every member of the department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	11	MR. LEPARD:	What I did, Mr. Commissioner, it was actually done
department saying to secure all relevant documents that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	12		before I became involved in it, was Deputy Unger
that had anything to do with the missing women investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	13		sent out a letter to every member of the
investigation. That was repeated in a letter by Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	14		department saying to secure all relevant documents
Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	15		that had anything to do with the missing women
police department to provide all notes and records regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	16		investigation. That was repeated in a letter by
regarding the missing women investigation, and then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	17		Chief Constable Jamie Graham to everyone in the
then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	18		police department to provide all notes and records
went out and began meeting with people directly to acquire their notes and any records that they had. So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	19		regarding the missing women investigation, and
acquire their notes and any records that they had. 23 Q So you left it up you, collectively the management, left it up to the members to determine	20		then Constable Sarra and Constable Lambert both
23 Q So you left it up you, collectively the 24 management, left it up to the members to determine	21		went out and began meeting with people directly to
management, left it up to the members to determine	22		acquire their notes and any records that they had.
	23	Q	So you left it up you, collectively the
what e-mails would be relevant to your work?	24		management, left it up to the members to determine
	25		what e-mails would be relevant to your work?

1	MR. LEPARD:	No, but there are were two members that were
2		assigned to scour everywhere they could and that
3		included our network. Many of the documents that
4		were produced actually were ones that Constable
5		Sarra recovered from our computer network. That's
6		where that problem came out about where they were
7		auto dating and with mistaken dates on them
8		because she'd recovered them from a computer
9		rather than someone's file.
10	Q	Who were the two individuals?
11	MR. LEPARD:	Sorry, which?
12	Q	Who were the two individuals who were tasked with
13		that exercise?
14	MR. LEPARD:	Darcy Sarra and Cinda Lambert.
15	Q	All right. You've seen because you've read it
16		Lori Shenher's reference to the jokes, the pig
17		jokes that members made, the insensitive comments
18		they made, the band wagon jumping by members, male
19		members who wouldn't have pissed on the women when
20		they were alive and wanted to become involved in
21		the investigation now that they were dead and gone
22		and there was a high profile case to investigate,
23		you've seen all that?
24	MR. LEPARD:	I did read her draft manuscript or script or
25		whatever it is. I'm also aware of what her

evidence was, and in her evidence about the 1 2 differences between what she testified to and what 3 she felt as a deeply affected police officer at 4 that time, and some of it was accurate and some of 5 it was her feelings and some of it was inaccurate. 6 And you know two things from your many decades of Q 7 experience in police investigative work about e-mails, I suggest. You know number one, people 8 9 speak candidly over the e-mails, number two, e-mails can be retrieved from computer hard drives 10 11 even after they have been deleted by the user; right? 12 13 MR. LEPARD: Regarding whether people speak candidly or not, I 14 suppose that's an individual thing. Certainly 15 some people do. Regarding whether they can be recovered, that depends at the point in time of 16 17 them, because technology is constantly advancing and I know that when it came to trying to recover 18 19 e-mails earlier on in our technology when we got 20 e-mail into the department, which was only in the '90s, it was very difficult. And even now when I 21 22 have tried to recover e-mails that were exchanged 23 while I was doing my review, so in the early 24 2000s, it's been explained to me that they 25 couldn't be recovered, that our technology wasn't

1	capable of that at the time, but our technology is
2	now improved so that they're archived and they are
3	accessible and so on. So even e-mails from 2004
4	couldn't be recovered.
5	Q You know a third thing too. You know as deputy
6	chief of the Vancouver Police Department that male
7	members within the department have used internal
8	e-mail networks inappropriately for communicating
9	pornographic material, don't you?
10	MR. LEPARD: I know that 15 male employees of our 1800 in the
11	Vancouver Police Department exchanged some
12	inappropriate material and used VPD time and
13	resources inappropriately, and it was unacceptable
14	and they were all disciplined.
15	THE COMMISSIONER: I'm going to stop you there for the break.
16	I think your time is almost expired. We'll come
17	back and finish it off.
18	MR. WARD: Thank you.
19	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
20	THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned until 1:45.
21	(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 12:31 P.M.)
22	(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 1:47 P.M.)
23	THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.
24	MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, Cameron Ward, counsel for the
25	families of 25 missing and murdered women. I have

a few more questions. I think I can finish in 1 2 about fifteen minutes. THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I'd like you to do it quicker than 3 that, because you've already gone over and I don't 4 5 want to deprive anyone else of the right here. 6 My understanding is there are no other witnesses MR. WARD: 7 today and there seems to be ample time to do this. I don't know what the rush is. 8 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Well -- yes. MR. MAKOSZ: Mr. Commissioner, Rory Makosz for the Government 10 11 of Canada. My friend is welcome to five minutes 12 of my time. 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you. 14 MR. WARD: Thank you. I'm grateful for that. 15 Now, Deputy Chief LePard, you checked the VPD Q records for everything you could dig out on the 16 17 woman who came here yesterday that we have referred to as Jane Smith; right? 18 MR. LEPARD: Yes, every record that we could find. 19 20 And I counted about 113 pages of various Q 21 interactions she had with police. 22 MR. LEPARD: That makes it sound like a lot. There's actually 23 not that much, because it's a number of reports of 24 varying numbers of pages each. 25 I'm going to show you some of the information I Q

was given just a couple of hours ago from that 1 2 bunch of documents, and I'm going to suggest that 3 this is -- this illustrates the typical experience of a sex trade worker with the Vancouver Police. 4 5 I'm showing you a package of documents with 6 respect to one of the incidents that involved 7 Ms. Smith, this one occurred October 20th, 2000. And you see that this package is divided up, the 8 9 first three pages are CAD reports, computer assisted dispatch reports, and the last four pages 10 11 are handwritten continuation reports. You're familiar with this format? 12 13 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 14 All right. I'll summarize what happened, you can 15 correct me if I'm wrong from the document. People in the neighbourhood were complaining that 16 17 Ms. Smith was standing on the corner of Fraser and 18 East 16th. Two VPD members went to respond. They were firstly -- sorry, let me start again here. 19 20 Yes, they were Smith and Canning, and they 21 attended on scene and spoke to her after getting 22 the call in the afternoon about 15:49, they checked her at 16:07, a paddy wagon came and was 23 24 on scene at 16:34 in the afternoon and put 25 Ms. Smith in it. And the paddy wagon drove around

```
Vancouver with her in the back until 18:24 when it
1
 2
                   just simply let her out at Seymour and Georgia
 3
                   downtown, in the area of Seymour and Georgia,
 4
                   perhaps an alley?
 5
      MR. LEPARD:
                   No.
 6
                   That's what happened, isn't it?
               Q
7
      MR. LEPARD:
                   No.
8
                   All right. Well, let's take it step by step.
               Q
9
                   call starts at 15:49 in the afternoon; right?
10
      MR. LEPARD:
                   Yes.
11
               Q
                   16:07, I'm on the first page, officers checked
12
                   what is described as a known prostitute.
                   decide to breach her. There you see at 16:14 on
13
14
                   that same page, PC Canning decides to breach her.
15
                   Do you see that?
      MR. LEPARD: Yes, I do.
16
                   And the breach then is referred to in the third
17
               Q
                   page of the CAD report. She's picked up at
18
19
                   16:34:09 when they're on the scene and they clear
20
                   16:24 after finishing the call; right?
                   I'm sorry, who clears?
21
      MR. LEPARD:
22
               0
                   The unit that picked her up at 16:34 clears at
                   18:24?
23
24
      MR. LEPARD:
                   Yes.
25
                   Yes. And then the narrative says, and I'll just
               0
```

1	take you to a passage 'cause my time is very
2	limited, it says this at page 4 of 4:
3	PC Canning requested permission to arrest
4	Jarvis for breach of the peace and remove her
5	from the area to resolve the disturbance of
6	the citizens in the area. Acting Sergeant
7	Demeris approved the arrest. A subsequent
8	search of Jarvis's person showed her in
9	possession of four unused condoms.
10	Sorry, I misspoke. I shouldn't have said that.
11	Smith was transported by police wagon to the
12	area of Seymour and Georgia and was
13	subsequently released as the breach had been
14	resolved.
15	So what happened here in short is that citizens
16	were complaining she was standing on the street,
17	the police came, they searched her, they found
18	four unused condoms, they put her in the back of
19	the paddy wagon, they drove around with her in the
20	back for about two hours and released her in a
21	different part of town without charging her with
22	any offence; correct?
23	MR. LEPARD: No. Many material things that you have stated are
24	incorrect.
25	MR. WARD: Well, this document speaks for itself. Mr.

1	Commissioner, I'll ask that it be marked as the
2	next exhibit. In light of my time here counsel
3	can re-examine you on how I say it's incorrect,
4	but the document speaks for itself. I don't have
5	time to pursue this further, Mr. Commissioner,
6	you've made that clear.
7	THE COMMISSIONER: You've taken a lot of time and
8	MR. WARD: I got these documents this morning.
9	THE COMMISSIONER: I'm not going to get into it. That's fine.
10	You're marking that as an exhibit?
11	MR. WARD: Yes, please. NR.
12	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Ms. Bateman.
13	MS. BATEMAN: Mr. Ward, could have ten minutes of my time. I
14	don't anticipate that I'll be using it.
15	THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
16	MR. WARD: Thank you.
17	THE REGISTRAR: That will be marked as 206NR.
18	(EXHIBIT 206NR: CAD Call History
19	Report - Detailed)
20	MR. HERN: I'm just going to have to ask him about that in
21	re-direct, so I don't know
22	MR. WARD:
23	Q And all I'm going to say is it's well known to you
24	that that's how sex trade workers, or as the VPD
25	called them hookers, were treated in this time

period '99, 2000, if they were bothering the 1 2 residents they would be picked up, searched, 3 thrown into a paddy wagon, driven around for a 4 while and dropped off somewhere else. That's what 5 would happen, right, and it was called breaching? 6 Mr. Commissioner, it's not what the record shows. MR. LEPARD: 7 I'm happy to explain what it does show. THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead. 8 9 MR. LEPARD: So, first of all, what the constable carefully documents in quite a thorough report is it was not 10 11 simply a matter of Ms. Smith standing on a corner and acting as a sex worker, it's that she had been 12 13 aggressive and harassing in her actions with 14 people in the neighbourhood, number one. Number 15 two, Mr. Ward put it to me that first she was searched and then she was arrested. That's not 16 17 what the report says. It says that a decision was made to arrest her for breach of the peace. The 18 officer properly consulted and had his sergeant 19 20 attend, because our policy requires that a 21 sergeant approve an arrest for breach of the peace 22 under section 31 of the Criminal Code. His 23 sergeant did do that and did give permission. 24 Next there's no information there in any way 25 saying that she was driven around in the wagon for

two hours. The time that Mr. Ward put to me at 1 2 the end of the call, 18:34, was the time that the 3 officer who made the arrest cleared and made 4 himself available for service again. We would 5 have to look at the unit history of the wagon to 6 see what time the wagon left and what time the 7 wagon arrived at his or her location and dropped her off. So this was a carefully considered step 8 9 based on the documentation by the police officer 10 for someone who was acting in breach of the peace, 11 not simply someone who was acting as a sex worker on the corner. 12 MR. WARD: 13 14 Well, you well know that the VPD's practice of 15 breaching undesirable folks was the subject of a lot of public criticism arising from the VPD 16 17 breaching some citizens from Granville Street, taking them to Stanley Park, releasing them where 18 several VPD members beat them up, you know that? 19 20 I'm aware of that case. MR. LEPARD: 21 And breaching was a practice employed to Q discourage the activities of sex trade workers in 22 the late 1990s and early 2000 as it was used here 23 24 against Ms. Smith; right? 25 MR. LEPARD: No, I do not know that. I think that this was

1		actually relatively unusual and the level of
2		documentation in this report in which Constable
3		Canning provides the full justification for his
4		actions and is accountable for them in this report
5		rather than some cavalier action speaks for
6		itself.
7	Q	Thank you. When was John Dragani the head of the
8		Missing Persons Unit?
9	MR. LEPARD:	Not until mid 2003, well after Mr. Pickton was
10		arrested.
11	Q	And he fits your description of a broken toy to a
12		tee, doesn't he?
13	MR. LEPARD:	He did not at the time, no.
14	Q	Well, he was an ineffective police officer, he'd
15		been a long time vice-president of the union, he
16		spent most of his time travelling around with the
17		Vancouver pipe band, he was nearing retirement so
18		he was put out to pasture in the Missing Persons
19		Unit in '03, and subsequently convicted and
20		sentenced for child pornography offences, that's
21		the man we're talking about?
22	MR. LEPARD:	None of those things are true except for the last
23		statement.
24	Q	Okay. He was convicted of possessing child
25		pornography while he was on duty and at home?

Yes. I don't know about the on duty. 1 MR. LEPARD: 2 Why would you in management put such a person in Q 3 charge of the work of the Missing Persons Unit 4 after, after you had had the Pickton experience? 5 What I can tell you, Mr. Commissioner, is that in MR. LEPARD: 6 2002 or even earlier I wrote a report, in fact it 7 was in 2001 I believe as the inspector in charge of planning and research recommending that a full 8 9 time sergeant be assigned to the Missing Persons Unit. That was 2002, I guess. That decision or 10 11 recommendation was approved and in mid 2003 Sergeant John Dragani was assigned as the first 12 13 sergeant in there. That selection was made by 14 management in the Major Crime Section, but what I 15 can tell you was that obviously Sergeant Dragani went off the rails at the end of his career, but 16 17 he was also a well respected police officer. Yes, 18 he was part of the band. He was not a broken toy. 19 He was not put out to pasture. I think that it 20 was understood the importance of having a proper 21 sergeant in there. I can't remember all the 22 allegations that Mr. Ward made, but he was a qualified, experienced sergeant. 23 24 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't need to hear any more.

25

MR. WARD: All right.

Now, you testified in response to some questions 1 2 that the Vancouver Police Department didn't have a 3 men's only regimental dinner? 4 MR. LEPARD: That is correct. 5 Well, you see the newspapers of this city reported 6 that it did. In numerous reports in 1995 it says 7 there was an annual men's only police affair called the gentlemen's regimental dinner to raise 8 9 money for the Vancouver Police Department's pipe 10 band, and I've seen no corrections by the VPD. 11 MR. LEPARD: Well, I'm happy to speak to that. The pipe band 12 might well have had a dinner. I have no idea. 13 Maybe that's what was referred to. The context of the evidence that I heard was that it was the 14 15 officers dinner that only men were invited to. do have an officers mess, it's for police officers 16 17 at the commissioned rank, so inspector or above. 18 Unlike other so-called regimental dinners ours has always been open to guests from the outside, so 19 20 police board members, women would have attended 21 that during that time. As I said our first female 22 inspector was in 1974. It is not exclusive to men, it is exclusive to people who have attained 23 24 the rank of inspector. But as I said it's always 25 had women attend because there were always quests

1		from the multiplicational to all adding manufactures (C. 1)
1		from the public invited including members of the
2		police board. I can recall Mr. and Mrs. Bauman
3		attending the dinner during that time when Sue
4		Bauman was a member of the police board. So there
5		are always women at the annual officers mess
6		dinner.
7	Q	All right. Two last questions. You came here and
8		devoted some considerable time this morning to
9		providing evidence about things that three former
10		employees of the Vancouver Police Department said
11		during this hearing. First of all, you agree that
12		Rae-Lynne Dicks, David Dickson, Sandy Cameron are
13		all former employees of the VPD?
14	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
15	Q	And they had to pass security checks and be deemed
16		persons of good character in order to retain their
17		employment with the department while they worked
18		there; correct?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Well, when the police officer Dave Dickson was
20		hired he certainly would have gone undergone
21		background checks back in 1980 when he was when
22		he was hired. I do not know what security checks.
23		And I don't know what that means for Ms. Dicks,
24		for example, in terms of her ability many years
25		later to give accurate evidence.

You haven't seen any indication in your review of 1 2 the records that any of the three of them were 3 ever disciplined for lying while they were 4 employed with the VPD, have you? 5 No, I have not. MR. LEPARD: 6 MR. WARD: 7 Q All right. And lastly, sir, you've devoted many, many hours to reviewing this matter, you testified 8 9 about your views on it, and I want to ask you one last question in the nature of possible 10 11 recommendations that this commission might make. Given everything you've seen, especially 12 13 everything you've seen in the files about the 14 very, very difficult and damaging experiences the 15 families endured, would you agree that one recommendation this commission might make to 16 17 government would be that it would be only fair to compensate those families for everything they've 18 19 endured? 20 MR. LEPARD: I do not think that I am qualified to answer that. 21 That's not one of the recommendations in my report 22 as original or our newer sister watch report that 23 we wrote in consultation with the community about what we think would make service to victims 24 25 improve the quality of missing persons

investigations go forward. 1 2 Well, wouldn't such a gesture like was made in the Q 3 Air India federal inquiry go a long way perhaps to 4 soothing the injured feelings of the family 5 members who have had to endure their treatment 6 during the time that Pickton was killing their 7 loved ones and the investigators were failing to stop him and their experiences ever since that 8 9 over the last decade? I don't know whether the money would make them 10 MR. LEPARD: feel better. 11 Thank you. Those are my questions. 12 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Gratl. 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GRATL: 15 A question from Ms. Narbonne who unfortunately was Q unable to be here this afternoon. What's the 16 17 percentage of aboriginal officers, Mr. LePard, at 18 the Vancouver Police Department in the year 2000? 19 In the year 2000? MR. LEPARD: 20 Q Yes. 21 MR. LEPARD: I don't know that. I can tell you back to 2004 22 what the percentage of visible minority and aboriginal officers was, but I don't have that 23 24 information back to 2000. I have a rough idea. 25 Are there reports available of the racial and 0

ethnic composition of the --1 I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you. 2 MR. LEPARD: 3 The racial and ethnic composition of the Vancouver Q 4 Police Department, are there reports available? 5 I do have statistics back to 2004. I have them MR. LEPARD: for gender back to 1999. I have them for visible 6 7 minority and aboriginal officers back to 2004. Are they annual reports? 8 Q 9 MR. LEPARD: Pardon me? Those are annual assessments? 10 0 11 MR. LEPARD: It was information that was gathered for me from 12 our Human Resources Section, and that was as far 13 back as they had that information. 14 All right. It might be helpful to have those 0 15 produced ultimately for the analysis of composition of the force. 16 17 I can tell you what it is now and you've asked me MR. LEPARD: 18 that before. 19 Sure. What's the current percentage of aboriginal Q 20 officers at the executive level? There are none at the executive level, one at the 21 MR. LEPARD: 22 management level. 23 And one -- and by management level what level are Q 24 we talking about? 25 An inspector that I know of. Not everyone self MR. LEPARD:

1			identifies.
2		Q	Fair enough. And has there ever been an
3			aboriginal officer at the senior management level
4			at the Vancouver Police Department?
5	MR.	LEPARD:	Yes, we have one right now.
6		Q	And who would that be?
7	MR.	ROBERTS:	That is Inspector Marcie Flamand.
8		Q	Okay. And Marcie Flamand is the only aboriginal
9			officer that was ever at the senior management
10			level to your knowledge?
11	MR.	LEPARD:	To my knowledge.
12		Q	Okay. Now, it's true that you worked with Geramy
13			Field; correct?
14	MR.	LEPARD:	Yes.
15		Q	And it's true that you worked with her husband
16			Ron. Do you know his last name?
17	MR.	LEPARD:	Yes.
18		Q	What's his last name?
19	MR.	LEPARD:	Her current husband's name is Ron Powell.
20		Q	Okay. You worked with him as well, did you?
21	MR.	LEPARD:	I worked in the same area as him. I didn't work
22			directly with him.
23		Q	All right. And then you worked with Al Howlett
24			too, did you?
25	MR.	LEPARD:	I worked in the same area with him in that we were

1		both in the Sexual Offence Squad at the same time,
2		but I didn't work with him.
3	Q	And then you also worked with Biddlecombe, did
4		you?
5	MR. LEPARD:	Well, he was an inspector in the Major Crime
6		Section when I was a sergeant there, so we were in
7		the same area. I wouldn't say that I worked with
8		him.
9	Q	Now, in your in your report.
10	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
11	Q	Your investigative report, Exhibit 1 at this
12		inquiry, you don't mention that your section,
13		Policy and Research Section, was engaged in a
14		review of the missing persons policies, do you?
15	MR. LEPARD:	No, I did not.
16	Q	You appreciate that your section was in fact
17		during the terms of reference involved in a review
18		of missing persons policy?
19	MR. LEPARD:	I am aware of that. We reviewed dozens and dozens
20		of policies during that time, including the
21		missing persons policy.
22	Q	Okay. And that I'm just passing forward a
23		package of recall documents disclosed to me today,
24		it's a package of documents that came in a yellow
25		folder that you no doubt recognize, Mr. LePard?

1	MR. LEPAR	D:	Yes, I do.
2		Q	This is the package of documents that is in your
3			final, in essence, your missing persons policy
4			analysis file; is that correct?
5	MR. LEPAR	D:	It was the project file of the constable that was
6			assigned to do the work.
7		Q	Sure, and you did the assignment; correct?
8	MR. LEPAR	D:	I assigned it to my sergeant to assign actually.
9			Indirectly it came from me.
10	1	Q	All right. And the general nature of your and
11			you were assigned of course to do this review of
12			the missing persons policies; correct?
13	MR. LEPAR	D:	You're talking about this now?
14		Q	Yes. When were you assigned to do this? When
15			were you assigned to do this review?
16	MR. LEPAR	D:	If you look at the bottom document I think that
17			you will find that there was a 2000 memo from
18			Inspector Al Niedtner, the District 4 inspector,
19			identifying a problem that occurred and asking me
20			as the inspector in charge of Planning and
21			Research Section to took at our policy and see if
22			it can be refined to better serve the public.
23		Q	And you can see the third bottom document there
24			you can see is a facsimile transmission from Lori
25			Chapman the NCO of Coquitlam Detachment?

1	MR. LEPARD:	I don't actually see that, but
2	Q	It's the third last document in this package from
3		Staff Sergeant Lunn, the NCO "D" Watch, Coquitlam
4		Detachment. It says:
5		Please find attached our policy on missing
6		persons last seen and reported missing in
7		another jurisdiction. The policy is very
8		clear that we will not open a file on someone
9		who was missing from another location.
10		Do you see that?
11	MR. LEPARD:	I don't see it, but I understand what you're
12		talking about. The original complaint was about
13		the handling of a missing person from Coquitlam,
14		so it makes sense that they would have got
15		Coquitlam's policy.
16	Q	Sure. What kind of complaint was it?
17	MR. LEPARD:	I'd have to read over Al Niedtner's memo, but my
18		recollection of it was that there was a dispute
19		about who should handle the call because the
20		person was a resident of Coquitlam but may have
21		gone missing in Vancouver, and so it was resolved
22		in favour of dealing with it by the VPD and the
23		VPD investigated it.
24	Q	Now, in the course of conducting your review you
25		looked at, and I just say this, at least three

1			aspects
2	MR.	LEPARD:	I didn't
3		Q	of the missing persons policy?
4	MR.	LEPARD:	I didn't conduct the review, the review was
5			conducted by Constable Ab Humayun and then
6			assisted by then Constable Ruben Sorge.
7		Q	Yes, of course, but you're the supervisor of the
8			section?
9	MR.	LEPARD:	I'm the manager of the section, yes. It had a
10			supervisor as well.
11		Q	You're supervisor, you're in charge, you're the
12			boss of the section?
13	MR.	LEPARD:	Yes.
14		Q	And so you're ultimately responsible for this
15			review?
16	MR.	LEPARD:	Yes.
17		Q	Okay. So you're not trying to punt down
18			responsibility down the ladder, you're taking the
19			responsibility, aren't you?
20	MR.	LEPARD:	No, I just want to be careful to agree with
21			factual information and not being led into
22			agreeing with something that's not accurate.
23		Q	Now, there are at least three aspects of missing
24			persons policy that were dealt with in the course
25			of this 2000 review. The first was the question

1		about persons who go missing in Vancouver, but
2		reside elsewhere; correct?
3	MR. LEPARD:	That was one of the issues looked at, yes.
4	Q	Okay. And then the second was the issue about the
5		24 hour waiting period; correct?
6	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, that was examined.
7	Q	And then there's a last then there's a last
8		issue, isn't there, one last aspect of policy?
9	MR. LEPARD:	You'll have to prompt me with it. I don't know if
10		there was one more issue.
11	Q	It's the last seen issue?
12	MR. LEPARD:	Pardon me?
13	Q	When a person is last seen in Vancouver?
14	MR. LEPARD:	That's part of the analysis, yes.
15	Q	Now, the upshot of your section's decision is that
16		the 24 hour waiting period would remain in place;
17		isn't that right?
18	MR. LEPARD:	My recollection, Mr. Commissioner, is the upshot
19		of it was that it was reasonable to leave the 24
20		hour rule but with broad and flexible language so
21		that if there are any other sort of extenuating
22		circumstances that it was there is specific
23		language in the file talking about the need for it
24		not to be rigid, and so there is a list I believe
25		of circumstances and it's clear in the policy that

1		it's not limited to that list, that decisions can
2		be made to take a report earlier than 24 hours
3		even when that list is not when it's not on
4		that list.
5	Q	Now, I'm showing you a document, Mr. LePard, it's
6		already filed as an exhibit, but I've made a
7		photocopy here. Just for the record it's Exhibit
8		147NR under tab 10, the last e-mail. It's an
9		e-mail sent by Geramy Field to Sorge Ruben, is
10		that right, or Ruben Sorge?
11	MR. LEPARD:	Ruben Sorge.
12	Q	Yeah, March 8, 2001; correct?
13	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
14	Q	And you'll see in the second paragraph it says
15		number one under procedure:
16		The staff here, including detectives and
17		civilians, do not think it would be too
18		onerous for us to disregard the 24 hour wait
19		period and take a report when it comes in.
20		It would be better to get going on it asap
21		rather than to wait the 24 hours. There's
22		the added delay before it reaches our office
23		and further more in-depth investigation is
24		required.
25	MR LEPARD.	Right. And then there were further discussions

1		that you have not put in front of me here in which
2		the reasons for the policy as proposed were
3		discussed, and in fact Sergeant Field signed off
4		on the policy as proposed.
5	Q	All right. And Sandra Cameron never did, did she,
6		she didn't want the 24 hour policy in place at
7		all?
8	MR. LEPARD:	Sandra Cameron if you look at her report is
9		internally extremely inconsistent and so that was
10		one of the challenges that Constable Humayun and
11		Constable Sorge had was try to reconcile not only
12		the internal inconsistencies in her report, but
13		also the other views that they were getting. At
14		the end of it the sergeant in charge of the
15		Missing Persons Unit signed off on the proposed
16		policy as it was written and approved in May of
17		2001.
18	Q	At the end of the day you left the 24 hour policy
19		in place, didn't you?
20	MR. LEPARD:	At the end of the day in May of 2001 the policy
21		was written so as to make clear right in the
22		policy preamble that the safety of the missing
23		person was paramount, and it was agreed that there
24		was sufficient flexibility in there that that
25		non-rigid rule could be deviated from at any time

		that it could be justified.
2	Q	And by this time, the time that these policy
3		changes are made, you're well aware that there's a
4		serious missing persons problem within the
5		Vancouver Police Department, there's a problem
6		taking reports, and not only that that you know
7		full well that the department has lost track of
8		its missing people, and specifically missing
9		women, to the point that you lost track of an
10		active serial killer. You know that, don't you?
11	MR. LEPARD:	I actually had very little information at that
12		time. I was the inspector in charge of the
13		Planning and Research Section, about as far
14		removed from the investigation division as I could
15		be, and until I started my review at the end of
16		2002, and of course I followed the news from
17		February of 2002, I had very little knowledge of
18		what was going on.
19	Q	You didn't put any special protections in place
20		for survival sex workers in March of 2001 when you
21		had an opportunity to do so, isn't that right,
22		Mr. LePard?
23	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I think the policy was written to be broad
24		enough to cover issues that included people who
		are vulnerable, and I can tell you since that time

1		in 2000 and right up until 2012 that we've
2		continued to refine that policy as we've learned
3		more and heard input including from the community
4		about how we can make the policy better. But it
5		really doesn't speak to the quality of
6		investigation of missing persons, these are
7		guidelines mostly for patrol officers about how
8		they will conduct a missing persons search.
9	Q	All right. So that's a long way to no, you didn't
10		put any specific protections in place in the
11		written policy for missing persons to ensure the
12		safety of sex workers?
13	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I don't I think that the policy was
14		intended to provide protection to all including
15		vulnerable people. I would have to look. I think
16		that if you're saying there was no specific
17		mention of the word sex worker, then I think that
18		is right.
19	Q	You knew there was a specific problem with taking
20		reports about missing sex workers and you didn't
21		change the policy to ameliorate that?
22	MR. LEPARD:	No, I did not know. I do not agree with the first
23		part of your statement.
24	Q	Oh, you didn't know that there was a problem with
25		intake, taking reports of missing survival sex

1		workers, that's what your evidence is?
2	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
3	MR. GRATL:	I'm asking that this package of I can't go
4		through it in detail regrettably,
5		Mr. Commissioner, but I'm asking that this package
6		of analysis documents be marked as the next
7		exhibit, please.
8	THE COMMISSI	ONER: All right.
9	THE REGISTRA	AR: 207NR.
10		(EXHIBIT 207NR: Bundle of VPD Documents Related
11		to Policy and Procedure)
12	MR. GRATL:	
13	Q	Now, in your independent report marked as Exhibit
14		1, you don't mention that you had a hand in
15		changing the missing persons policy in the year
16		2001, do you?
17	MR. LEPARD:	No, I didn't, and I continue to I wouldn't have
18		drawn the connection, they were just not
19		connected. It was a policy amendment.
20	Q	Missing women's investigation, missing women's
21		policy, no connection?
22	MR. LEPARD:	It was not a missing women policy, it was a
23		missing persons policy for all people, and as I
24		said it speaks to age, mental or physical state,
25		suspicious circumstances, circumstances that may

1		put them or others at risk. So it broadly covers
2		those issues, but no, it would not have occurred
3		to me. I'm proud of the work that I did in
4		planning and research, so it's not something I
5		would have wanted to keep secret had I known you
6		would have this question ten years later.
7	Q	Sir, even in 2001 though you recognize there's at
8		least one problem with the missing persons policy
9		that needs ameliorating; correct?
10	MR. LEPARD:	Well, what I recognized is that there was as
11		happened 70 times a year in the Planning and
12		Research Section is that there would be identified
13		ways that we could improve our policies and we
14		assign people to improve them, and it was a very
15		routine business for us.
16	Q	All right. So I'll repeat the question. You
17		found at least one thing wrong with the missing
18		persons policy that needed improvement in March of
19		2001; correct?
20	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
21	Q	All right. You didn't bother mentioning that
22		problem that you found in your report?
23	MR. LEPARD:	Well, Mr. Commissioner, as I gave evidence about
24		for 12 days is what I was doing with my report was
25		reviewing the investigation conducted of the

missing women, not whatever policy amendments 1 2 might have been made about the intake of a report. 3 Yes. Firstly, you didn't bother mentioning that Q 4 you yourself were involved in a review of the 5 Missing Persons Unit policies, and then secondly, you didn't -- you didn't include that aspect, the 6 7 flaw that you found in 2001 you didn't include that in your report? 8 9 MR. LEPARD: Number one, when I was doing the review I probably didn't even remember. We dealt with hundreds of 10 11 policy amendments, so it wouldn't have been significant to me. Number two, in doing the 12 13 review I clearly didn't think that it was part of 14 something that I needed to deal with. What I was 15 reviewing was the conduct of the investigation not 16 our broad policy and our regulations and 17 procedures manual that I did not think had any influence whatsoever on the investigation given 18 that things like the 24 hour rule were completely 19 20 inapplicable to the cases of the missing women who 21 were reported weeks, months and years after they 22 went missing. Sure, I think I have your evidence this review of 23 0 24 missing persons policy you say has nothing to do 25 with anything involved with the missing persons

1		investigation. I think we've got that.
2	MR. LEPARD:	I don't think I said that, just that it was not
3		relevant to what I was reviewing which was the
4		conduct of the investigation, not the policy on
5		our intake.
6	Q	Okay. Now, I passed forward a document. Do you
7		have that before you? It's a report from the
8		review of the police complaints process in British
9		Columbia?
10	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
11	Q	It's a report of former Court of Appeal Justice
12		Josiah Wood, QC.
13	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
14	Q	Correct?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
16	Q	Now, you're aware that he conducted an audit of
17		the police complaints process, and specifically
18		audited 288 files, most of which were from the
19		Vancouver Police Department?
20	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know if most of them were from the
21		Vancouver Police Department, but I am aware
22		generally of his audit.
23	Q	All right. And you're aware of the results of the
24		audit too, aren't you?
25	MR. LEPARD:	Generally that there were recommendations for

1	changes to the Police Act.
2	Q So I'm suggesting I'm asking you to look at
3	page 44 of that document, please.
4	THE COMMISSIONER: What page?
5	MR. GRATL: Page 44.
6	Q This is the results of the audit at paragraph 181
7	and 182 and 183. So you'll see:
8	In summary, there were 56 out of the 288
9	files or 19 percent of the complaint files
10	reviewed in which either of the ultimate
11	outcome could not be demonstrated to have
12	been correct because of material investigated
13	deficiencies or the ultimate outcome was
14	found to be inappropriate because of a faulty
15	legal or factual analysis. Of the 56
16	complaints in question, 36 or 64 percent
17	involved complaints of excess force.
18	Do you see that?
19	MR. LEPARD: Yes, I see that.
20	Q And then he goes on in paragraph 182:
21	Of the 283 complaint files in the audit
22	sample, containing allegations of a public
23	trust default, a total of 96 included
24	allegations of excessive force. Thus, 38
25	percent of the excess force allegations

1		included in the investigative audit sample
2		were either not properly investigated or were
3		improperly concluded following an
4		investigation which, by itself, was not
5		materially deficient.
6		Do you see that?
7	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I see it.
8	Q	All right. And then at paragraph 183 you'll see
9		there's a conclusion there:
10		These results demonstrate that, while
11		Division 4 of Part IX provides an adequate
12		process for the investigation, resolution and
13		oversight of less serious complaints, there
14		is an unacceptably high risk that the more
15		serious public trust complaints will not
16		either be investigated thoroughly or
17		concluded appropriately.
18		Correct?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I see that.
20	Q	Now, and you'll appreciate that as a result of
21		those findings, among other things, was Mr. Wood
22		concluded that the police should not investigate
23		themselves. You appreciate that; correct?
24	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know that that's true. My understanding
25		that what Mr. Wood recommended was that there be

_		an imploved by been of concemporations civilian
2		oversight of investigations.
3	Q	All right. And I take it you appreciate that the
4		conclusion of his analysis was that the more
5		serious the complaint the more likely it is to be
6		improperly investigated; is that right?
7	MR. LEPARD:	No, I do not have that understanding.
8	Q	Did you know that the Vancouver Police Department
9		upon the release of the Wood report indicated that
10		it would do everything it could to comply with the
11		Wood report?
12	MR. LEPARD:	I'm sure we would have.
13	Q	Now, you appreciate that your independent
14		investigative report is of the most serious type
15		of complaint; correct?
16	MR. LEPARD:	My report, first of all, I don't think its ever
17		been claimed to be an independent report in that I
18		did it for the Vancouver Police Department and I
19		am a Vancouver Police Department member.
20		Secondly, my report, and I clearly stated in my
21		report, was not a report done under the Police Act
22		of a complaint, for example a Police Act
23		investigation, it was an internal management
24		review.
25	Q	So it was of serious, very serious allegations and

an improved system of contemporaneous civilian

1

1		<pre>problems; correct?</pre>
2	MR. LEPARD:	Well, it was to determine what happened and to
3		make recommendations to improve things. So there
4		wasn't an allegation that I was investigating, it
5		was an internal management review. I was assigned
6		to find out what happened and make recommendations
7		so as to fix it.
8	Q	All right. And you appreciate that process is
9		analogous to a police investigation of a public
10		trust complaint?
11	MR. LEPARD:	No, I don't appreciate that it's analogous to
12		that, because that's a very specific type of
13		investigation done under the Police Act. That's
14		not what I was doing.
15	Q	Sure, and what you did when you had a look at the
16		North Vancouver investigation of sex workers being
17		kidnapped from Vancouver and brought to North
18		Vancouver to be raped and tortured
19	MR. LEPARD:	And murdered.
20	Q	and murdered.
21	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
22	Q	That was akin to what's described here as an
23		investigation under the Police Act, isn't it,
24		similar to a public trust complaint where David
25		Dickson said that the investigation of those

1		complaints was inadequate?
2	MR. LEPARD:	At what point are you talking about?
3	Q	Well, you conducted your own review, you just got
4		up this morning and you testified that you had a
5		look at the investigation, and it looked fine to
6		you, and you had a look at the RCMP investigation
7		and you thought their work was extraordinary, I
8		think was your words?
9	MR. LEPARD:	Well, former Constable Dickson did not make a
10		complaint under the Police Act. I was asked to
11		respond to evidence that he gave recently giving
12		his opinion on the quality of the investigation,
13		something he is not qualified to give, and I
14		looked at the information and responded as I was
15		asked. But I was not conducting a public trust
16		review or responding to a complaint made under the
17		Police Act or anything of the kind.
18	Q	Well, you're getting on the stand today and you're
19		saying that well, look I heard these complaints
20		and they're not substantiated?
21	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Well, actually in fairness he dealt with
22		that one complaint and he felt it was adequately
23		or satisfactorily investigated. The difficulty
24		with putting the Wood report to him is that I
25		know a little bit about the Wood report, it was

commissioned in 2005 after the dates that we are 1 2 dealing with. I'm familiar with what's in here, 3 and there is no doubt that Mr. Wood as he then was 4 had serious concerns about police throughout the 5 province the way they were investigating 6 complaints. You may know that the 1990 act came 7 into being as a result of the recommendations that we made in 1994, and after that there were 8 9 complaints being made that the spirit of the act 10 wasn't always being complied with. So this report 11 was -- Mr. Wood's report then came out and that bore out those allegations. So I think really 12 13 you're talking at -- I have your point that the 14 police --15 All I'm saying is they haven't learned the lesson, MR. GRATL: 16 yet, they still sent Deputy Chief LePard there to 17 investigate their own investigation, and he's come 18 back exonerating his own police force. THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, in fairness he was asked to do it, and 19 20 what happened was there was a serious allegation 21 made about the complaint regarding that sexual 22 assault that had taken place, a very serious one, and he did his investigation, and he says in his 23 view they did a fair job. It will be up to me at 24 25 the end of the job if that's an issue for me to

1		decide that.
2	MR. GRATL:	Thank you. I understand your point,
3		Mr. Commissioner.
4	Q	Could I take you to Exhibit 205, please. That's
5		the VPD response panel brief of documents. This
6		is the North Van RCMP detachment's concluding
7		report dealing with these North Vancouver
8		kidnappings. Now, do I understand correctly that
9		the Vancouver Police Department knew that the
10		women here the allegations were that women were
11		being kidnapped, some of them drugged in Vancouver
12		and then transported to North Vancouver?
13	MR. LEPARD:	That they knew that that was occurring or that
14		there were allegations that women were going with
15		johns to North Vancouver?
16	Q	Well, let me just take you to page 6 there and
17		we'll go through we'll go through this ten
18		complainants here. Am I wrong, ten complainants?
19	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know if the number was ten. That number
20		sounds about right.
21	Q	All right. So at page 6 you'll see the second
22		or sorry, that first full paragraph, I'll just
23		read that out:
24		Four of the incidents involved a victim being
25		drugged without their knowledge, not

1		including Witness H and Witness F, who both
2		knowingly used street drugs during the
3		incident. Of the four drugged victims
4		Witness C and Witness B both said that the
5		drugs could have been in fast food.
6		Correct?
7	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, that's what it says.
8	Q	So that the drugging happened in Vancouver;
9		correct?
10	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know where those McDonald's and Burger
11		Kings were actually without reviewing the entire
12		file.
13	Q	I thought you reviewed the entire file, because
14		you gave your opinion today that the
15		investigations were without flaw?
16	MR. LEPARD:	I don't think I said the words without flaw
17		actually, Mr. Commissioner, but what I did say was
18		that I reviewed the investigations that were
19		conducted first by the Major Crime Section in 2008
20		and then by a new group of investigators in 2009
21		and then the summary report of the investigation
22		conducted by the RCMP and saw that it was very
23		thorough with many interviews, with analysis of
24		the evidence, checking out the interiors of three
25		named locations where addresses had been provided,

1		and showing that what was alleged could not have
2		occurred. So, yes, there was a lot of resources
3		and time and dedication put into this
4		investigation.
5	Q	All right. So let's say we've got ten
6		complainants here. Just on page 6 some of the
7		commonalities are listed. Two of the witnesses
8		describe receiving a cut beside the vagina;
9		correct?
10	MR. LEPARD:	Sorry, the size of a?
11	Q	Beside their vaginas, two of the complainants;
12		correct?
13	MR. LEPARD:	I recall reading that.
14	Q	Yes. And then two of the witnesses, two of the
15		complainants reported being picked up in a dark
16		coloured BMW; correct?
17	MR. LEPARD:	I believe I recall reading that, yes.
18	Q	Okay. And then we say four of the incidents
19		involved the victim being drugged, with two of
20		those involving drugs being put into fast food;
21		correct?
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
23	Q	Okay. And then four of the victims reported that
24		other people were had been or were being
25		tortured at the scenes of their own victimization;

1		correct?
2	MR. LEPARD:	I'm sure that you're correct.
3	Q	Okay. So these are all commonalities as between
4		the reports of the complainants?
5	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, there was some alleged commonalities, but I
6		think that you have to read the entire report and
7		read the information in context. I think that the
8		RCMP investigator did a very good job of pointing
9		out what the commonalities were, what the
10		differences were, what the problems with the
11		investigation were in terms of stories being
12		commingled and where they came from, and other
13		problems in that investigation and then what ought
14		to be done with it.
15	Q	Yeah, sure. Those commonalities though aren't
16		fully explained, are they, by the RCMP report?
17	MR. LEPARD:	Sorry, they're not fully explained?
18	Q	No, no, no. This commonality about both witnesses
19		receiving a cut beside the vagina, obviously those
20		are not concocted, are they?
21	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I don't know how you could possibly say
22		that, Mr. Commissioner, whether they're concocted.
23		The problem was one of the problems that was
24		identified is that these stories spread like wild
25		fire among the Downtown Eastside and there are

1		people saying this happened to somebody and the
2		person, the actual person when they're interviewed
3		said I've heard that story, that did not happen to
4		me. So there are many ways that this information
5		is disseminated among people, and so what you have
6		to look for is evidence. And the investigators
7		looked for evidence and they looked for those
8		things that they could actually check out like an
9		allegation that someone said something happened to
10		them or an address where there's supposed to be a
11		torture chamber inside and actually gain access
12		and look at it.
13	Q	The core commonality mentioned by David Dickson is
14		that the victims suffered burns; correct?
15	MR. LEPARD:	There was allegations of that, yes, and the
16		reality is
17	Q	And photographs of
18	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Let him finish. Let him finish.
19	MR. LEPARD:	The reality is is that we know that sex workers
20		are the victims of frequent violence. That
21		doesn't mean that one naturally leads to the
22		other, that this torture chamber in North
23		Vancouver was actually occurring and that women
24		were being murdered there, and one of them that
25		was almost murdered many times. We know that sex

workers are abused, and in fact I see Inspector Brad Desmarais sitting in the front row here who is in charge of a very serious investigation into predatory violence against sex workers in 2010 and 2011 in which they charged 17 people with 60 offences, including first charges of criminal organization in the VPD history for predatory violence against sex workers. In those cases we did find corroboration, we did find evidence of assaults that were occurring against sex workers, and in those cases the information came from the community directly through our sister watch committee, and we were able to lay many serious charges against predatorial offenders. It was an extraordinary amount of resources that went into it. In this case there was not any corroborating evidence found and there were many problems with the investigation, and there was evidence to the contrary about allegations, but I think that the record shows that the allegations were taken very seriously. Now, you'll appreciate that the end of the Vancouver Police Department review the recommendation is that further interviews be

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. GRATL:

1		conducted?
2	MR. LEPARD:	Correct.
3	Q	Because the interviews weren't complete?
4	MR. LEPARD:	Well, no more information had been provided that
5		was new information, which former Constable
6		Dickson came forward in 2009 and said that I have
7		new information, and so Detective Terpsma
8		recommended further work occur. And there was
9		liaison with the North Vancouver RCMP, they agreed
10		that there was more work to be done, accepted
11		because the primary offences alleged were alleged
12		to have occurred in North Vancouver that they
13		would assume conduct of the investigation, and
14		they did so.
15	Q	Why do you say the primary offences alleged
16		occurred in North Vancouver? It seems to me that
17		the kidnapping, and I hate to pick up Darrell
18		Roberts' theme here, it seems to me that there was
19		a in much the same way as is alleged with
20		Pickton there were women here, drugged some of
21		them, picked up in Vancouver and taken to North
22		Vancouver. How is that an exclusively North
23		Vancouver jurisdiction?
24	MR. LEPARD:	Well, again, Mr. Commissioner, I never said
25		exclusively.

THE COMMISSIONER: He said primary. 1 2 MR. LEPARD: The primary offences were about the torture and 3 murder of women in this house of horrors in the 4 woods in North Vancouver, and in discussions with 5 the North Vancouver RCMP, and given all the work 6 that had already been done by two sets of VPD 7 investigators and what was left to be done the RCMP agreed that they should carry on with the 8 9 investigation. 10 Q Now, here at the final page of the RCMP concluding 11 report, this is page 11, we have -- we have this statement: 12 13 In continuing to investigate the remaining 14 six cases, the only viable course of action 15 is to re-interview the victims when they are available and willing to speak with 16 17 investigators. Until now, Corporal Trousdell has relied primarily on the assistance of the 18 19 VPD and of Dickson to locate the victims. As 20 described above this has been largely 21 unsuccessful. It is unlikely that Corporal 22 Trousdell will chance upon one of the victims should continued efforts be made for North 23 24 Vancouver members to patrol the Downtown 25 Eastside on the rare occasions where workload

1		permits.
2		Do you see that?
3	MR. LEPARD:	Actually you didn't read it correctly. Where you
4		said when they are available and willing it
5		actually says able and willing.
6	Q	Sure, able and willing.
7	MR. LEPARD:	That's something different.
8	Q	All right. So here you've got the RCMP clearly
9		saying
10	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
11	Q	we're not down on the Downtown Eastside, we
12		can't find these women. We're not going to be
13		able to we're not patrolling the Downtown
14		Eastside; right?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Well, you have to read the entire report, and
16		there had been extensive efforts, including asking
17		for the assistance of Mr. Dickson, and they came
18		to naught, so.
19	Q	You're right I do have to read the entire report,
20		but I haven't been able to do so because it hasn't
21		been disclosed to me.
22	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I only received it at about 8:30 last night
23		I believe, so.
24	Q	Okay. And you've known about this file though for
25		how long?

1	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I've known about the investigation since I
2		was communicating with Mr. Dickson back in 2008
3		and 2009, but I didn't know what evidence he was
4		going to give quite recently.
5	Q	All right. When was it determined that you would
6		take the stand to talk to speak to this
7		investigation? Surely that wasn't yesterday.
8	MR. LEPARD:	Well, it was sometime subsequent to Mr. Dickson's
9		evidence. I met with our counsel for the first
10		time last evening to discuss it.
11	Q	And I put it to you, Mr. LePard, that you were
12		responsible for the implementation of the major
13		case management system in the Vancouver Police
14		Department?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I think that that would be giving me far too
16		much credit.
17	THE COMMISSI	ONER: When are you talking?
18	MR. GRATL:	
19	Q	1996 after the Campbell report came out into the
20		botched Bernardo investigation; correct?
21	MR. LEPARD:	Well, after I took the major case management
22		course in 1996 I wrote a report to Inspector
23		Biddlecombe who was in charge of the Major Crime
24		Section highly recommending the course, that we
25		ought to get as many of our members on to it as

possible. And my understanding is that Inspector 1 2 Biddlecombe was supportive of that and looked for 3 opportunities to make that happen, and as with 4 many things it occurred incrementally in terms of 5 getting people the training for it. Major case 6 management model was really in its infancy, and 7 like other police agencies at the time it more and more became the standard to the point where we are 8 9 -- now where we have at least eight provincially 10 accredited major case management team commanders, 11 and that is the model by which we conduct all serious crime investigations, but that occurred 12 13 incrementally, and I'd like to think that my 1996 14 memo or whenever that was played a role in 15 starting the ball rolling, but I'm sure that it 16 would have occurred anyway. 17 But you were specifically assigned to review the Q Campbell report? 18 19 MR. LEPARD: No. 20 Pardon me? Q 21 MR. LEPARD: No. All right. We had testimony from Detective 22 Constable Lori Shenher that she went to you for 23 advice on case management. Do you recall that? 24 25 MR. LEPARD: I remember Lori coming to me to talk about the

1	issue of file management, and so the file
2	co-ordinator role if you think of the command
3	triangle in major case management where you have
4	the team commander and the file co-ordinator and
5	lead investigator in that triangle, and so she
6	came to me for advice about the file co-ordinator
7	portion of that role in terms of managing
8	information.
9	MR. GRATL: All right. I wonder if the witness could be shown
10	Exhibit 146, please.
11	MR. HERN: What is it?
12	MR. GRATL: At page 218, Exhibit 146.
13	MR. HERN: What is it?
14	MR. GRATL: It's then Sergeant LePard's memo to Deputy Chief
15	Constable Battershill about case management
16	technology.
17	MR. LEPARD: I'm sorry, where am I looking?
18	MR. GRATL:
19	Q Page 218.
20	MR. LEPARD: 218, yes.
21	Q There you can see it opens further to our recent
22	discussion sorry, this is dated October 11th,
23	1996. It says:
24	Further to our recent discussion I'm
25	preparing a report for the Investigative

1		Division regarding the implications for our
2		department of the Bernardo investigation
3		review prepared by Mr. Justice Archie
4		Campbell.
5	MR. LEPARD:	Yeah, I was not assigned that, it was something I
6		was very interested in. I had read the Campbell
7		review, I wanted to do a report on it, it was on
8		my own initiative and I got so busy on other
9		things that I actually didn't write that report.
10		That's my recollection.
11	Q	I take it though that when Detective Constable
12		Lori Shenher came to you and asked you for advice
13		about major case management you knew she had a
14		major case on her hands?
15	MR. LEPARD:	I didn't really know very much about what she was
16		doing. She didn't come to me for advice about
17		major case management, she came to me for advice
18		about file management and having a systematic way
19		of managing incoming and outgoing information.
20		That's my recollection.
21	Q	Well, you don't recall telling her that she
22		could just be the file co-ordinator and maybe some
23		of the other jobs wouldn't be filled?
24	MR. LEPARD:	No, I don't recall the specific discussion around
25		that.

1	Q	You don't recall giving her advice about
2		implementing a tip system?
3	MR. LEPARD:	I don't recall the specifics of it, but generally
4		I recall that that was the sort of information
5		that I was giving her.
6	Q	All right. And you didn't realize at the time you
7		were a senior officer to her and a great deal more
8		experienced?
9	MR. LEPARD:	I was a sergeant.
10	Q	And you were running the Home Invasion Task Force
11		at the time; correct?
12	MR. LEPARD:	That's correct.
13	Q	You knew what a major case management structure
14		looked like?
15	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
16	Q	And you knew from Lori Shenher's description that
17		whatever she was doing was not it, it was not
18		major case management principles?
19	MR. LEPARD:	I don't know because I don't know what the
20		structure was. And you may have noted in
21		disclosure that I talked to Inspector Biddlecombe
22		about that very issue, because the reason that the
23		Home Invasion Task Force was restructured and I
24		was put in place is because I had written a review
25		and I had made recommendations about improving

1		that investigation, and I asked Inspector
2		Biddlecombe you knew that I was capable of doing
3		that, why didn't you ask me to do the same with
4		this other investigation that I didn't know was
5		having problems, and his response was I thought
6		that there was a team commander in that Geramy
7		Field, I thought there was a lead investigator, I
8		thought it was going fine or I would have asked
9		you to do such a review. So I did not know the
10		details or the particulars of what was going on in
11		the investigation and challenges they were facing.
12		I was up to my eyeballs in my own work.
13	Q	She's outside of your chain of command, she
14		doesn't necessarily come to you in the ordinary
15		course; correct?
16	MR. LEPARD:	She was not in my chain of command, no.
17	Q	So it's kind of extraordinary for her to go
18		laterally to you obviously for help?
19	MR. LEPARD:	Not extraordinary at all in that we knew each
20		other. I was across the hall basically. I was
21		running an investigation that it would be quite
22		normal for someone to say why don't you go and
23		talk to Doug LePard or maybe his file co-ordinator
24		which is probably what I would have done. I don't
25		recall it, but I probably would have referred her

to my file co-ordinator at the time for that sort 1 2 of advice. So I didn't know what the structure of 3 their investigation was. Had I been asked to come 4 and do a review like I was of the Home Invasion 5 Task Force late the previous year I would have 6 done that. 7 And I'm just putting it to you, I mean I wasn't Q there for the conversation, but it just seems to 8 9 me when I think about what it looks like a junior detective constable coming to you, a more 10 11 experienced officer obviously with some administrative acumen, she comes to you, you could 12 13 tell that she needed a major case management 14 structure? 15 MR. LEPARD: Again, Mr. Commissioner, I didn't know. I knew 16 that she had a sergeant who I had the greatest of 17 respect for, Sergeant Field. Sergeant Field had operated in the major case management model 18 19 because we were involved in an investigation 20 called Project Hope which was the stranger rape and serious assault of a woman in which she had 21 22 led that investigation. She was a more senior 23 sergeant than me and a very capable person, a 24 sergeant in charge of a Homicide Squad, so you 25 make it out to be something that it was not.

1		However, had I been asked by Sergeant Field or
2		Inspector Biddlecombe, just like I moved out of my
3		area and my assignment to assist with the Home
4		Invasion Task Force, I would have been pleased to
5		do that. That would have required a request or an
6		assignment from Inspector Biddlecombe. Constable
7		Shenher came to me, asked me for some advice my
8		recollection is around file management, and my
9		recollection is that I gave her some advice about
10		that.
11	Q	All right. And you don't put anywhere in your
12		report marked as Exhibit 1 that you provided Lori
13		Shenher with advice about file management?
14	MR. LEPARD:	I did not put that in there, and I probably did
15		not even recall it until I heard about it in this
16		inquiry, because it was a brief you know, it
17		
1 /		was a brief, not very significant interaction with
18		was a brief, not very significant interaction with her in my recollection.
	Q	
18	Q	her in my recollection.
18 19	Q	her in my recollection. Okay. So we have three points of involvement at
18 19 20	Q	her in my recollection. Okay. So we have three points of involvement at least for you, Deputy Chief. The first is the
18 19 20 21	Q MR. LEPARD:	her in my recollection. Okay. So we have three points of involvement at least for you, Deputy Chief. The first is the brainstorming session which you didn't remember
18 19 20 21 22		her in my recollection. Okay. So we have three points of involvement at least for you, Deputy Chief. The first is the brainstorming session which you didn't remember until cross-examination; correct?

1		session. So that's well documented in my report.
2	Q	All right. And we also have you're providing
3		advice to Lori Shenher about implementing a tip
4		system?
5	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, I did provide some advice to Lori Shenher
6		about file management, information management.
7	Q	All right. And then you also conducted a review
8		of the missing persons policy in 2000, 2001 at
9		around the time that women were slipping through
10		reports of missing women were slipping through
11		the VPD's grasp?
12	MR. LEPARD:	But, of course, I wasn't aware of the particulars
13		of that at the time that I received the memo from
14		Inspector Niedtner in 2000 or by the time we had
15		completed it in April of 2001 and it was approved
16		in May of 2001, so I wasn't familiar with
17		circumstances then. I wasn't putting my mind to
18		that issue.
19	Q	All right. And then you worked with Field, Ron
20		Purcell and Howlett and Biddlecombe; correct?
21	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
22	Q	I'm suggesting to you that you're too close to
23		this investigation to conduct an independent
24		review, aren't you?
25	MR. LEPARD:	Well, again, Mr. Commissioner, I never claimed

1	that it w	was an independent review. I certainly
2	did the }	pest I could to do a fair and objective
3	review.	And there's a fair amount of feedback
4	I've got	that I have succeeded to some extent on
5	that.	
6	THE COMMISSIONER: I	don't think anybody's ever said it was an
7	independe	ent review. It was a review that he did.
8	MR. LEPARD: It was ar	n internal management review. And I think
9	that you	could go to just about anyone in the
10	police de	epartment, Mr. Commissioner, who has been
11	around lo	ong enough and you would find at least as
12	many con	nections between different people. I'm
13	also con	nected to the BC Civil Liberties
14	Associat	ion because I assisted them with a
15	document	that they produced in 2003. So I am
16	someone f	that helps people when they come to ask
17	me, and I	I'm sure that my name appears in many
18	documents	s in the VPD and outside of the VPD,
19	including	g like I say, I mean, Mr. Gratl and I are
20	connected	d with our connection to BC Civil
21	Liberties	s in that I assisted them.
22	THE COMMISSIONER: Oka	ay. How much longer are you going to be?
23	MR. GRATL: I just war	nt to take the witness to page 48 of his
24	own repor	ct.
25	THE COMMISSIONER: Wel	l, you're way over the limit, so tell me.

```
MR. GRATL: Ms. Narbonne didn't object to me taking some of her
1
 2
                   time.
 3
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I know, but I still need to go -- I
 4
                   mean that doesn't help me much. So tell me where
 5
                   you are and how much more time we need.
 6
                  I need about ten more minutes.
      MR. GRATL:
7
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. We'll do it right now. You've gone
                   55 minutes now. So you've taken other -- who's
8
9
                   counting, I guess, but you were supposed to have
                   30 and you've gone 55. So you've taken -- go
10
11
                   ahead though, take the extra five or ten or
                   whatever you need.
12
13
      MR. GRATL:
                  All right.
14
                   Now, I'm not asking you to tell me what legal
                   advice you got from Farris & Co., and I don't want
15
                   you to divulge civil litigation strategies, but I
16
17
                   take it that your report had at least two
18
                   purposes. One was to provide a public report, and
19
                   a second was to further the interests of the
20
                   department when it comes to civil litigation?
21
      MR. LEPARD:
                   Well, to the first, yes. To the second I don't
22
                   think anybody that's read my report would come to
                   the conclusion that it furthered the interests of
23
24
                   the police department when it comes to civil
25
                   litigation except doing the work of discovery for
```

all the lawyers that might have been doing that in 1 2 that my objective was to put all the facts on the 3 table, the good, the bad and the ugly, to be self 4 critical wherever necessary. So if I was doing it 5 to support the defence of any potential civil 6 litigation it wouldn't have looked like that 7 report. All right. At page 48 of your report, I'll just 8 Q 9 read this to you, tell me if you remember writing this. You say: 10 11 Notwithstanding my lack of involvement in the 12 missing women investigation I have worked 13 with or have been professionally acquainted with most of the VPD officers who were 14 15 involved in the investigation, and acknowledge that the natural outcome of this 16 17 contact sometimes led me to form opinions both positive and negative about their 18 19 professional abilities. 20 MR. LEPARD: Yes. 21 Do you see that? There you're generally agreeing Q 22 that you didn't have involvement in the missing women investigation? 23 24 MR. LEPARD: Correct, because I was not one of the 25 investigators in the missing women investigation,

1		but I do identify that I attended one
2		brainstorming meeting that many officers who are
3		not otherwise involved in the missing women
4		investigation were present. As for my involvement
5		in reviewing policy around missing persons, I just
6		find that to be so uninvolved, unconnected to the
7		actual investigation it wouldn't have even
8		occurred to me to note that, although I would have
9		been pleased to note if I could have predicted
10		your question here in 2012.
11	Q	All right. And then of course there's also
12		providing Ms. Shenher with advice on what type of
13		file management system to implement?
14	MR. LEPARD:	Yes. As I said, Mr. Commissioner, I have many,
15		many people come to me for advice and help. I
16		think that that is something that I'm known for.
17		I wouldn't even have remembered that. People come
18		to me for advice all the time.
19	Q	What I want to get to though, Mr. LePard, is this,
20		that the advice you gave to Ms. Shenher, you know
21		she implemented that advice?
22	MR. LEPARD:	I actually don't know that she implemented that
23		advice, but I hope she did.
24	Q	Okay. And the advice that you gave her did not
25		involve implementing major case management

1		principles?
2	MR. LEPARD:	Well, again, Mr. Commissioner, my recollection was
3		it was about information management, that that's
4		what she came to me for advice about, so what we
5		could call the file co-ordinator role in the
6		command triangle.
7	Q	All right. But you appreciate that the system
8		that she implemented, and you say this yourself in
9		your investigative review, the system that she
10		implemented is inconsistent with major case
11		management principles. You understand that?
12	MR. LEPARD:	Well, the system that she implemented with respect
13		to what?
10		co what.
14	Q	Well
	Q MR. LEPARD:	
14	_	Well
14 15	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management?
14 15 16	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or
14 15 16 17	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle.
14 15 16 17 18	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle. Well, I speak to the issue of the lack of
14 15 16 17 18	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle. Well, I speak to the issue of the lack of effective major case management principles at
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle. Well, I speak to the issue of the lack of effective major case management principles at length in my report. So, yes, I am aware as
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LEPARD:	Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle. Well, I speak to the issue of the lack of effective major case management principles at length in my report. So, yes, I am aware as though there was some efforts made in that respect
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LEPARD:	<pre>Well Information management? The reality that there was no lead investigator or team commander in her command triangle. Well, I speak to the issue of the lack of effective major case management principles at length in my report. So, yes, I am aware as though there was some efforts made in that respect that it was inadequate, that it was not following.</pre>

1		Invasion Task Force.
2	Q	Now, lastly you're able to search the 9-1-1
3		system, the E-Comm system on a surname basis;
4		correct?
5	MR. LEPARD:	Incorrect. We cannot search the 9-1-1 system by
6		name. We have to search our records management
7		system first which we can search by name and get
8		an incident number, and from the incident number
9		we can pull up the computer aided dispatch record
10		which tells us exactly when the call was created,
11		who created it. You've seen them, the CAD
12		printouts, and from that information we can then
13		go and we'll go to the right line at the right
14		time and recover the 9-1-1 information. But the
15		CAD system and the 9-1-1 system cannot be searched
16		by name, that's not one of the searchable fields.
17		There is no search capacity for 9-1-1. The CAD
18		system has searchable fields, but name isn't one
19		of them.
20	Q	Now, the other officer who was sent to investigate
21		the Jane Smith
22	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
23	Q	allegations are that the Jane Smith contact
24		with Willie Pickton was Mr. Torvik; is that right?
25	MR. LEPARD:	No, you're mixing up your cases. The

1		investigation that Constable Hammell and Constable
2		Torvik investigated was the anal rape of the young
3		teenage girl who they visited at VGH and followed
4		up and ended up arresting the suspect was
5		arrested and convicted and it had nothing to do
6		with Ms. Smith.
7	Q	Ms. Dicks testified that it was a man, a male
8		officer who told her that sex workers can't be
9		raped. Do you remember that?
10	MR. LEPARD:	What I recall from reading the transcript, 'cause
11		I didn't hear her evidence, is that she said, and
12		I would have to check the transcript to be sure
13		about what she said was one of the investigating
14		officers or one of the assigned officers, I don't
15		think she said in any case. If there had been an
16		MDT message from either Constable Hammell or
17		Constable Torvik it would have been recorded in
18		the incident history and it is not.
19	Q	Now, why is Mr. Torvik not here?
20	MR. LEPARD:	He would have very much liked to have been here,
21		but unfortunately he already planned to be out of
22		the country on the date that this was set for. I
23		know he very much would have liked to have been
24		here. He was a young officer, very invested in
25		this case, and is affected by it to this day.
		, <u>,</u> ,

- 1 MR. GRATL: Thank you for the explanation, that's helpful. I'd
- 2 like to ask for the Wood report to be marked as
- 3 the next exhibit, please.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Okay. Thank you.
- 5 THE REGISTRAR: That's an open document?
- 6 MR. GRATL: That's an open document.
- 7 THE REGISTRAR: Exhibit 208.
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll take the afternoon break.
- 9 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will now recess for ten minutes.
- 10 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:03 P.M.)
- 11 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:15 P.M.)
- 12 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Vertlieb.
- 14 MR. VERTLIEB: Just a small point, but I just need some help
- from Mr. Gratl on why Exhibit 208 as it's marked,
- 16 which was the Joe Wood report, which is a --
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: No reason why it should be.
- 18 MR. VERTLIEB: I just don't know why that would be an exhibit,
- and I would appreciate some clarification on why
- that should be an exhibit.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER: It's a public document similar to -- similar
- to a statute, and you're quite right it shouldn't
- be an exhibit. Do you have any comments on that?
- MR. VERTLIEB: Maybe it should be removed as an exhibit then
- 25 unless Mr. Gratl can show you that it's properly

- 1 marked.
- 2 MR. GRATL: I know there's a rule, Mr. Commissioner, that lets
- 3 you take judicial notice of it.
- 4 THE COMMISSIONER: I think it's out of habit.
- 5 MR. GRATL: But, you know, we've got I think it's Exhibit 4
- 6 we've got a case -- case law marked as an exhibit.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: I know that.
- 8 MR. GRATL: I don't read the statute that allows you to take
- 9 judicial notice as a barrier to marking anything
- as an exhibit under the Inquiry Act, but I'm in
- 11 your hands. It's nothing too much turns on it,
- it's just that Mr. Vertlieb seems to take
- objection to that.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: I didn't pay particular attention to it.
- He's absolutely right, there's no way it should be
- an exhibit. All right. Thank you.
- 17 MR. GRATL: I didn't quite go that far, but thank you, Mr.
- 18 Commissioner.
- 19 THE REGISTRAR: I will then withdraw that from the record.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Bateman, you're next.
- 21 MS. BATEMAN: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. I have no questions
- for this witness.
- 23 THE COMMISSIONER: I didn't think you would. They didn't even
- 24 mention your client. Okay. Thank you.
- Mr. Makosz.

- 1 MR. MAKOSZ: I have no questions, Mr. Commissioner.
- 2 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.
- 3 MR. HERN: I think that's it. I've got one question in
- 4 re-direct, which is to Deputy Chief LePard.

5 **RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. HERN:**

- 6 Deputy Chief, you were -- I'm just going back to Q 7 Mr. Ward's questioning of that time period between, and this is the incident with the teenage 8 9 sexual assault victim, and Mr. Ward was asking questions of Constable Hammell about the time 10 11 delay between the 2:12 or so incident call and 5:15 or so attendance of the constables at the 12 13 hospital. You were an on call supervisor on 14 November 11 in the Sex Offence Squad and I'm 15 wondering from your review of the file can you explain what likely happened there. 16
- 17 MR. LEPARD: Yes. The call was received sometime after two in 18 the morning, there was some wait for an ambulance, that was the primary thing to take care of was get 19 20 this young woman to the hospital. It's noted in the incident history that she's now safe at the 21 22 hospital. As a supervisor, if I had been a field 23 supervisor, my preference would have been that it 24 not go to the night shift unit which is two hours 25 away from the end of its shift. We know that

we're looking at, what it did turn out to be, that 1 2 they were tied up on it for the full day. So 3 you've got someone tired at the end of their shift 4 or you've got two fresh constables coming on at 5 five in the morning. The victim is in the 6 hospital. We know from experience there is going 7 to be several hours involved in terms of calling out the medical exam team and doing that work. 8 9 And, in fact, when Constables Torvik and Hammell 10 arrived at the hospital Dr. Como was just 11 finishing her medical exam and was actually surprised to see them because she hadn't called 12 13 the police yet, and I'm assuming didn't know that 14 there had already been a call to the police. So 15 the way that it worked out was quite appropriate. 16 And had I been the field supervisor at the time 17 that would have been my decision as well. She's safe in the hospital now, we don't have -- there's 18 19 certain things that can be done, but let's wait 20 for a fresh unit to come on at five a.m. and we 21 will send them. And that is what occurred, and 22 they spent their whole shift working on the file and then it was turned over to a detective in the 23 24 Sexual Offence Squad.

All right. Thank you. And the medical exam

25

0

you're referring to relates in addition to caring 1 2 for the victim also to the collection of evidence 3 that would then be used in the investigation? 4 MR. LEPARD: Yes, the evidence would be turned over to the 5 investigating police officers. 6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you. 7 MR. HERN: So, Mr. Commissioner, that's all I have. While these witnesses have been under cross there was a 8 9 document circulated this afternoon by e-mail just a half an hour ago or something and it's a fax 10 11 between Deputy Chief LePard and Gary Bass. assuming it will be put to Gary Bass, and what I 12 13 wondered if I can have the opportunity now to just 14 speak with Deputy Chief LePard about the document 15 and then just determine if I want to put that to him. 16 17 THE COMMISSIONER: You want me to stand down so you can talk to him? 18 MR. HERN: Yeah, I just want three minutes so I can talk to him 19 20 about this document. 21 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will now recess. 22 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:22 P.M.) (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:30 P.M.) 23 24 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.

MR. HERN: Thank you for that time, Mr. Commissioner.

25

So I have put in front of the witness this 1 2 document that's been produced, and a copy is on 3 the ledge for yourself. As I say this was just 4 circulated this afternoon by counsel for Gary 5 Bass. I don't know if they're going to put it to 6 Mr. Bass, but given that it's a fax from Deputy 7 Chief LePard to Gary Bass, Deputy Chief LePard, I wanted to give you an opportunity to just comment 8 9 on it and put it in context for us. 10 MR. LEPARD: Yeah, these were notes that I had when I went to a 11 meeting with Deputy Commissioner Bass right around August 24th, it may have been the same day, and we 12 13 had had several meetings with Deputy Commissioner 14 Bass and Assistant Commissioner Macintyre, and the 15 theme of those meetings was basically it's not in 16 the public interest for us to be seen to be 17 squabbling in the interests of public safety, and 18 we were trying to encourage the RCMP to come out together with us when we thought our report was 19 20 going to be released, and this was sort of the 21 last meeting that Chief Constable Chu asked me to 22 go and meet with Gary Bass and these were the notes that I had when I went there to discuss with 23 24 him. Again it was one of a series of meetings 25 where we thought it was best when we released the

1		report, we had a date that we thought we were
2		going to release it, and we wanted to have a press
3		conference together with the RCMP and have our
4		messaging aligned and to be what we thought was in
5		the public interest.
6	Q	All right. And in the second bullet you say that
7		you will keep giving your main message is the VPD
8		could have done better, but the RCMP led the
9		Pickton investigation and the info justified a
10		more aggressive and sustained investigation.
11		You weren't suggesting to Gary Bass at any time
12		that you were going to change the message that was
13		loud and clear in your report?
14	MR. LEPARD:	No.
15	Q	All right. And the advice at the bottom under
16		where it says Paul's advice, that's from Paul
17		Patterson?
18	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, that's correct. Those were notes that I made
19		of his advice that I shared with Gary for what it
20		was worth for him to consider.
21	Q	Okay. So if we look at this document the top set
22		of bullets are your points and the bottom are
23		things that Mr. Patterson was conveying?
24	MR. LEPARD:	Yes.
25	MR. HERN: O	kay. Thank you. I don't have any further

1		questions about that, but other counsel may. I
2		have a point that I'd like to or an issue I'd
3		like to address at the close of the evidence here,
4		Mr. Commissioner, but that's it for me with this
5		panel.
6	THE COMMISSI	ONER: All right.
7	CROSS-EXAMIN	ATION BY MR. VERTLIEB:
8	Q	Just one question under your notes, because we've
9		all just seen this. Around your section Gazette's
10		out there. Which Gazette are you talking about?
11	MR. LEPARD:	It was the RCMP Gazette.
12	Q	Thank you.
13	MR. LEPARD:	Sorry, is that
14	Q	That's fine. Thank you. And then you say:
15		Perpetuating the "strategy" of denying the
16		Coquitlam RCMP investigation.
17		What does that mean?
18	MR. LEPARD:	Well, I've given evidence about that I think is
19		that in that <i>Gazette</i> article it talks about the
20		failed or stalled VPD investigation, and it talks
21		about Evenhanded, and it doesn't mention the
22		Coquitlam investigation at all, and so that raised
23		some concerns in the VPD. And as a matter of fact
24		although it was too late for the hard copies the
25		electronic version was pulled off the Internet.

1	-	There were other concerns as well, because that
2	ć	article went out prior to the Supreme Court of
3		Canada's decision and we were concerned about
4		commenting on evidence and the investigation and
5	t	that sort of thing prior to the Supreme Court of
6	(Canada's decision which was contrary to the
7	á	agreement that the VPD and the RCMP had, and
8		contrary to good sense.
9	Q S	So the strategy in quotes, you mean an RCMP
10	Ş	strategy?
11	MR. LEPARD:	Yes, that we felt that that was one of a number of
12	t	things that occurred or not occurred in that the
13	Ė	investigation in Coquitlam was never acknowledged
14	t	to have existed.
15	Q A	And that's how you use the word denying, by the
16	İ	fact they don't acknowledge it to you that was
17		denial?
18	MR. LEPARD: (Correct.
19	MR. VERTLIEB:	Thank you, sir.
20	THE COMMISSION	NER: Now, this is fairly new stuff, and I'm quite
21	I	prepared if you want time to look at this, you
22	r	might well have questions about this, to come
23	l	pack.
24	MR. WARD: Wel	ll, I have a few right now if I may just I
25		don't know when we'd come back.

1	THE COMMISSIONER: Well, we'll do it next week sometime. I'm
2	sure that at least I think this probably caught
3	you by surprise, it certainly has caught me by
4	surprise, and not that I know anything or
5	everything that goes on here.
6	MR. VERTLIEB: It's new to all of us. It just came in from Ms.
7	Chu by Mr. Peck.
8	THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah. I don't want you to think or any
9	lawyer to think that they're caught by surprise,
10	and if you want time to look at it over the
11	weekend I'm quite prepared to adjourn it till
12	sometime next week.
13	MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, Cameron Ward, counsel for the
14	families of 25 missing and murdered women. I
15	thank you for that. I'd like to ask two questions
16	right now if I may, two or three, and then I'm
17	happy to adjourn, but I would like to read it over
18	and it may be that we can alleviate any need for
19	the witness coming back.
20	THE COMMISSIONER: We're meeting here Wednesday in any event,
21	and Thursday, so we
22	MR. HERN: Yeah, I would hope that we could conclude on this.
23	I note in the e-mail conveying this from Ms. Chu
24	at Peck & Company she writes:
25	That during Mr. Ward's cross-examination Gary

1		Bass referred to a fax DCC LePard sent to
2		Deputy Commissioner Bass on August 24.
3		Apparently Mr. Ward also questioned DCC
4		LePard about this document during the hearing
5		today.
6		So that's why it's arising, because Mr. Ward has
7		raised it, so that's
8	THE	COMMISSIONER: Yeah, I'm not being critical of you for
9		bringing the document to light, all I'm saying is
10		that because of the nature of the document I just
11		want all the lawyers to have a full opportunity to
12		look at it and yes, Mr. Gratl.
13	MR.	GRATL: I wouldn't mind having the weekend to look at it.
14	THE	COMMISSIONER: Yes, I think we're going to do that. I
15		don't see any useful purpose is made by asking a
16		few questions, I think we'll adjourn it. Maybe
17		counsel can find some time that meets with the
18		deputy's
19	MR.	VERTLIEB: We'll work through that. There's another
20		matter.
21	THE	COMMISSIONER: All right. Okay. Thank you.
22	MR.	VERTLIEB: There's another matter.
23	THE	REGISTRAR: There's another matter?
24	MR.	GRATL: Yes, there are two more matters, one of them more
25		significant, and that is David Dickson is here,

and he's been in attendance all day. 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah. 2 3 MR. GRATL: And he's hoping to clarify a little bit about the 4 North Vancouver investigation from his point of 5 view, because he's heard evidence today that's 6 critical of his credibility and he would like an 7 opportunity to speak to the issues. He hasn't to date had an opportunity to speak to these 8 9 allegations. THE COMMISSIONER: I'm not so sure it's critical to his 10 11 credibility. They have a different take on the facts, and that's not unusual. I don't want this 12 to turn into a he said she said. I think I've 13 heard a lot about Mr. Dickson's contributions to 14 15 what he's done in the Downtown Eastside, in fact 16 from the study commissions that we've heard some 17 of the people have raised him to the level of sainthood, so I don't think it's necessary that I 18 19 hear from him. There's bound to be differences in 20 the way people refer to incidents, particularly some time after it takes place, and he may well 21 22 differ from the account given by the deputy chief and by Constable Hammell, so I'm inclined not to 23 turn this into a he said she said as I said a 24 25 moment ago.

MR. GRATL: Yeah, I understand. 1 2 THE COMMISSIONER: No disrespect to Constable Dickson or to 3 anyone here. You know, this is classic case of 4 something that happened and everybody has a 5 different take on it. 6 It's a very complicated fact pattern and difficult MR. GRATL: 7 to draw any inferences of credibility from that 8 fact pattern. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I agree. MR. GRATL: I see Mr. Dickson is nodding there. He's in the 10 11 gallery. I take it that's exactly what he meant. Yes, he's nodding. The other matter was this 12 13 business about the Evans report and Mr. Boddie's --14 15 MR. VERTLIEB: Before Mr. Gratl gets to that, because -- thank you, Mr. Gratl. Before Mr. Gratl deals with that, 16 17 which we had planned to do, Mr. Hern said he had one other thing and I don't want that to be 18 19 forgotten. 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Do you have something else? MR. HERN: Yes. Sean Hern for the VPD. This is not related to 21 22 the evidence here in terms of the panel, it is a separate issue, and that is that --23 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Can we excuse the panel here?

MR. HERN: Yeah, I think we can excuse them. Sure.

25

THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you for each of you coming 1 2 back. I know we're recounting incidents that took 3 place a long time ago, but I just want to tell you

4 I appreciate you coming here and testifying.

5 MS. HAMMELL: Thank you.

MR. HERN:

8

6 MR. LEPARD: Thank you very much.

7 (WITNESSES EXCUSED)

So the issue I wanted to raise was that in your 9 practice directive or the directive on witnesses 10 you left open whether Darcy Sarra was going to be 11 called, and I wanted to address that just so that 12 we have it dealt with and not hanging open. I'm 13 opposing Mr. Ward's position on that on the basis 14 that there is simply no foundation to the 15 allegations that any documents were covered up or destroyed or anything. He's put that allegation 16 17 to many witnesses now. He's never provided any positive evidence of his own to that effect. 18 19 Every witness he has put it to has denied it in 20 the strongest terms. He has identified no 21 documents that are outstanding that even an 22 inference could be drawn about that, and so I say 23 there's just no basis to call -- no evidentiary basis at all to call Ms. Sarra in to deal with 24 25 that. And particularly when commission counsel

have interviewed Ms. Sarra and Ms. Lambert, who 1 2 Deputy Chief LePard referred to, interviewed them 3 and determined for their own satisfaction that 4 there was just simply no coverup, no limitation on 5 the documents they were to gather, no instructions 6 to do anything other than gather the documents 7 properly and effectively. THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 8 9 MR. HERN: So in my submission the conspiracy is purely something of counsel's own creation, no 10 11 evidentiary foundation and it should be -- as a 12 result the witness should not be called to this 13 inquiry. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 15 MR. WARD: Not surprisingly my friend Mr. Hern and I have a very different view of the evidence. The evidence 16 17 is clear to me, and I'll be making submissions on this in due course, that Deputy Chief LePard in 18 19 the preparation of his report didn't ensure that 20 e-mails of recent creation, by that I mean when he started reviewing the matter in 2002 he didn't 21 22 take any steps personally, nor did he instruct 23 Ms. Sarra to take the steps to preserve the 24 e-mails that members had been sending each other 25 about the missing women case and the arrest of

22

23

24

25

Robert William Pickton. It would beg your belief given what Detective Constable Lori Shenher has written in her book that members were not chattering on their internal e-mails about the hookers whose bodies were being found at the pig farm and making jokes about them as Shenher has attributed to them in her book. Clearly what Deputy Chief LePard did in his exercise of review was gather what he thought would be helpful in advancing a defence on behalf of his department. He did not go looking or instruct anyone to go looking for things that might cause the department some embarrassment, and certainly it is my submission that the e-mails would have given his admission today that he's well aware that male members of the department have communicated internally by sharing pornography. The e-mails were simply not gathered up, only -- only a few emerged, and clearly you look at the documents that have been generated e-mails simply haven't been obtained.

Another class of documents that is clearly omitted from the review is all of the briefings that would have passed between Anne Drennan and her chiefs, firstly Chambers, secondly Blythe.

You've received evidence that those briefings and 1 2 corresponding instructions back to Drennan on what 3 to say to the media about the missing women's 4 investigations would have been in the files. For 5 reasons unknown to me neither Anne Drennan nor Bruce Chambers, the first chief, were on the 6 7 witness list. Both of them have been called. 8 Their files have never been produced, and it is my 9 inference, an inference I suggest should be reasonably drawn from this, is that Bruce Chambers 10 knew all about the fact that the members were 11 12 investigating Willie Pickton in 1998, and would 13 have created notes and files about that, and 14 Deputy Chief LePard didn't go looking for those --15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. MR. WARD: -- because it would have conflicted with his defence 16 17 theory that key management was just in the dark and never heard about Willie Pickton. 18 19 It's noteworthy too on that point that Deputy 20 Chief LePard's evidence conflicts with that of three witnesses and at least one document with 21 22 respect to what he learned in the brainstorming 23 session. Three witnesses have said, three I 24 believe, three witnesses and one RCMP member 25 reduced to writing a record that in fact Willie

Pickton's name was discussed at length at that meeting. LePard over two separate days of cross-examination denied hearing it.

So all that is to say that it will be my submission that LePard's work was very selective in nature, he didn't go looking for classes of documents within the VPD that would have been in existence when he began his work, and that his report should be read as such. I've tried and tried to get orders for the production of those classes of documents and haven't succeeded. maintain the position that you have not received all relevant documents from the VPD for those reasons, and I will be also arguing certainly after the conclusion of all the evidence that you haven't received all of the relevant RCMP documents either, and that counsel for the families haven't had disclosure of those. So that's my position and I feel that Darcy Sarra, as I've said for some months now, should be questioned about the document gathering process in light of these concerns.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Has anybody interviewed Darcy Sarra?

MR. VERTLIEB: Yes, we have.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

```
MR. VERTLIEB: The concern that I said to you some time ago
 1
 2
                   that she's -- the allegation that was made, and
 3
                   here's my concern as your counsel, is that
 4
                   Mr. Ward I believe, and note in the transcript,
 5
                   had said that there was a coverup which is a
 6
                   different flavour than simply saying documents
 7
                   haven't been produced.
      THE COMMISSIONER: There's absolutely a difference, I agree
 8
9
                   with that.
      MR. VERTLIEB: And so the discussion Mr. Ward just had with
10
11
                   you, I understand why he would want to take that
                   position about documents, but it's totally
12
13
                   different though than alleging a coverup. And my
14
                   concern for you as counsel to this commission is
15
                   that he's already said, he being Mr. Ward, that
                   the commission's enabling a coverup. That has a
16
17
                   very different tone than simply saying documents
                   haven't been produced. I must say I was surprised
18
19
                   when Mr. Ward discussed documents with Deputy
20
                   Chief LePard and he mentioned the two people,
21
                   Sarra and the other person, that that was the
22
                   opportunity for Mr. Ward to put it to him.
      THE COMMISSIONER: Never asked him about it.
23
24
      MR. VERTLIEB: He never asked him about it.
25
      MR. WARD: Because I didn't have time. I didn't have time,
```

```
1
                   Mr. Commissioner.
 2
      THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward. Yes.
 3
      MR. VERTLIEB: Well, it's a serious allegation.
 4
      THE COMMISSIONER:
                        Yeah.
 5
      MR. VERTLIEB: You make time for a serious allegation. We all
 6
                   know that. Mr. Ward had ample time on an
 7
                   allegation as serious as the word coverup to deal
                   with it, and so now that Mr. LePard is here,
 8
9
                   Deputy Chief LePard, pardon me, is here, I'm
                   really in your hands as far as the other two
10
11
                   witnesses. I was hoping that Mr. Ward might say I
12
                   withdraw the word coverup and the implication of
13
                   that, I just simply wish that more documents had
14
                   been produced, but if he's going to maintain the
15
                   allegation of coverup I say it's incumbent upon
                   him to go -- it's his allegation. He has an
16
17
                   obligation, in my respectful view, to put it to
                   the witness, and so I'm in your hands whether or
18
19
                   not you wish him to do that.
20
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, Mr. LePard is going to come back and I
                   expect Mr. Ward will put it to him.
21
22
                 I will be delighted to, because I want that
                   opportunity and it will take some time because I
23
24
                   have to lay it out for the witness. I didn't have
25
                   time today.
```

THE COMMISSIONER: Well, it's a serious enough allegation, 1 2 Mr. Ward, that I would have thought that the 3 coverup would have been first on your list to ask 4 him, but, in any event, we'll deal with it next 5 week. 6 MR. WARD: I had 30 minutes to establish --7 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward -- okay. MR. WARD: Okay. 8 9 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, I'm just wondering since the deputy chief may not need to come back, and the 10 11 only reason he was coming back as I observed the 12 discussion was because of this memo that we received this afternoon, the deputy is here, 13 14 Mr. Ward says he needed time, it's his allegation, 15 perhaps he will deal with it now, because at the end of it he may then withdraw the allegation and 16 17 avoid the necessity to consider having evidence from the two police officers that your commission 18 19 staff interviewed, both of whom vehemently denied 20 any suggestion of coverup or instruction from 21 Deputy Chief LePard to not see documents that 22 might be relevant. So if perhaps Mr. Ward does 23 that now, and I know it's late, but we've sat late 24 before, and this is a serious allegation, he then 25 may over the weekend reflect and withdraw, and if

so that will save us having to bring in two other

police officers to deal with it, because I really

want Mr. Ward to have a chance to attack that

frontally because he did criticize your commission

for enabling this coverup. So as late as it is I

would suggest that we do that if that suits the

convenience of you, Mr. Commissioner.

MR. HERN: Well, I mean obviously it's in your hands as to what

THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Mr. Hern.

8

9

you want to do with that. The difficulty I have 10 11 is that I think Mr. Ward's allegation has moved 12 off of the commission's enabling anything and is 13 simply directed at the Vancouver Police Department 14 as not disclosing certain classes of documents. 15 Now, he listed them off by name, and he's going to argue those. I will show you that in the 16 17 transcript that the things that he has just said are patently untrue in terms, for example, 18 19 briefing notes between Drennan and Blythe. He 20 asked Blythe about that. He asked Unger about 21 that. They said look, those briefings were 22 verbal. That's the way it is. And he's got the binders of the media files. Those are in 23 24 production, and they've always been there from the 25 very outset. So the allegation, I don't see any

25

hope that Mr. Ward's going to move off of this, he's been harping on it for months and months, there's no substantiation of it whatsoever. he's going to make the allegation he can make the argument, so in my submission it doesn't need to be visited with evidence, because that dignifies something that has no evidentiary foundation anyway. So, in my submission, this really relates to an application by him for documents which you addressed, and which the VPD disclosed some things to him. You recall we disclosed all of the management minute meetings. You recall that over the break I went through every management minute that we had from the entire period of time covered by the terms of reference and disclosed them to him. Nothing was in there about transmission of information of Pickton upwards to the management chain. They have never seen the light of day in evidence because they're not relevant, which was the position I took in the first instance. you've dealt with that from a documentary point of view. Now, we have his application for witnesses. I say he's establishing no basis to get into this. I mean we're way outside the terms of reference. We're talking about our documents produced to the

commission or not, which is something your 1 2 commission counsel deal with to me as participant 3 counsel. And so I think we're well outside the 4 purview of evidence relevant to your mandate as 5 commissioner, and now we're getting into leading 6 evidence viva voce on an application which has no 7 foundation. And so, in my submission, he waived his opportunity to deal with LePard on this, he's 8 9 tried it with various witnesses, he has nothing left in terms of an evidentiary foundation, and we 10 11 should move on. He's got other witnesses that 12 he's been asking for which actually have linkage to the merits of the case. And this is just an 13 application and so, in my respectful submission, 14 15 it should go no further. 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 17 MR. VERTLIEB: Let me say in hearing Mr. Hern my concern is as 18 counsel to your commission that the allegation was 19 made that your commission's enabling the coverup. 20 That's my concern. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah. 22 MR. VERTLIEB: I respect Mr. Hern has other concerns. Perhaps 23 over the weekend Mr. Ward will reflect on that 24 allegation and choose to withdraw it and then I 25 will be content, otherwise I will seek to have

Mr. Ward prove it, because the allegation being 1 2 serious is one that he should be given every 3 opportunity to prove through Mr. LePard, Ms. Sarra 4 and the other police officer that Mr. LePard 5 mentioned. So perhaps over the weekend Mr. Ward will reflect on this allegation and withdraw it as 6 7 it relates to your commission enabling this 8 coverup. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you. MR. WARD: You know, my friend Mr. Vertlieb misunderstands, 10 11 with respect, what I have said. I said -- I know 12 what I said, and it wasn't limited to the VPD, 13 it's the police, and I stand by what I said. I'm even more convinced today that I'm correct, and I 14 15 will be laying out in my submission as to why the police have covered up exactly what happened here, 16 17 and I will be pursuing it with the remaining witnesses, and I'm happy to pursue it with LePard 18 19 and Sarra if I get the opportunity, and I welcome 20 it. All right. Okay. They are serious 21 THE COMMISSIONER: 22 allegations and I want to see some evidence that 23 justifies those allegations. Mr. Vertlieb is 24 quite right that it's one thing that you've 25 accused the police of covering up, but you've also

1			said that this inquiry has enabled it, and I'm
2			concerned about that.
3	MR.	WARD:	Yeah, and that was through
4	THE	COMMISS	IONER: I'm concerned about the integrity and the
5			reputation of this inquiry. I've been in the
6			criminal justice system for over 40 years and I
7			have never, ever been accused of enabling any kind
8			of coverup, so I want to hear from you some
9			evidence that justifies a serious allegation that
10			you made, and we'll do that next week.
11	MR.	WARD: N	Mr. Commissioner, just if I may, we've got another
12			issue to cover and that segues nicely into it.
13			When I was referring to the commission I wasn't
14			referring to the commissioner, I was referring to
15			the commission, the office of commission counsel,
16			and primarily the executive director as he then
17			was, John Boddie, ex-sergeant of the VPD. And I
18			can certainly, I expect, prove exactly what I
19			meant if he takes the witness stand. We've
20			applied for him to take the witness stand. The
21			actions of Mr. Boddie if what is reported in the
22			media are true have devastated the credibility of
23			this commission, both with respect to the
24			allegations brought by five former employees of
25			commission counsel's office with respect to sexual

harassment, and secondly, and most importantly, 1 2 the Evans report which we're just about to get to 3 I understand. 4 Mr. Vertlieb told me in person at 808 Nelson 5 Street before the hearings began that I shouldn't 6 worry about preparing for the hearings because 7 Deputy Chief Evans was going to do all of that for us, and I was very troubled to hear that. And I 8 9 was even more troubled when I read the account of 10 Mr. Boddie being dispatched to Toronto on two 11 occasions to help Evans finish up her report. also troubled, and this leads into the application 12 by the deputy chief's evidence in the witness 13 14 stand to the effect that she didn't have meetings 15 with Boddie in light of what appears to be a great deal of statements to the contrary. These issues 16 17 are extremely serious and go to the integrity of this commission's work, and I think they have to 18 be addressed and aired. 19 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Let me hear from Mr. Gratl. 21 Mr. Vertlieb. 22 MR. VERTLIEB: Yes, Mr. Ward's comments about meetings I don't 23 accept the way he puts them at all. Secondly, though more importantly, Mr. Ward does not 24 25 understand the distinction that we as your counsel

or any of your staff are part of your commission 1 and ultimately are answerable to you. He can't 2 3 avoid the allegation by saying he's not directing 4 it to the commissioner. He has gone to the heart 5 of the integrity of the judicial tribunal, and that's what makes it a serious allegation, and I 6 7 will invite him over the weekend to reflect on that and take counsel from anyone else that he 8 wishes to in an effort to avoid this. 9 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 11 MR. VERTLIEB: Having said that I think we've covered as much 12 as we can on that topic. I would like to move to 13 Mr. Gratl's motion because we told Mr. Gratl that 14 we would argue it the end of the day. It's his 15 motion, he said he will be brief, he is relying on his written material. 16 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. MR. VERTLIEB: He will not be very long he has assured me. 18 19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 20 MR. HERN: Just if I might. There was a conflation of issues 21 that Mr. Ward addressed there, but I thought I 22 heard him say he's not alleging that with respect to the collection of the documents in the VPD in 23 2002 the commission was enabling any kind of 24

coverup. I have no doubt he's going to argue that

25

```
the police agencies are involved in some kind of
 1
 2
                   coverup, and he's not going to withdraw that, I
 3
                   know that, that's fine, and he can argue that, but
 4
                   if I heard him correctly he's not saying the
 5
                   commission was involved somehow in that
                   particularly, he's moved on to say the
 6
 7
                   Mr. Boddie/Ms. Evans issue is where he's
                   targeting, and if that's the case I think we're
 8
9
                   past that.
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. We'll deal with it next week.
10
11
                   don't need to hear from you now, Mr. Ward.
                   Mr. Gratl.
12
                  Mr. Commissioner, I was content to deal with this
13
14
                   in writing, but Mr. Vertlieb asked me to make some
                   oral comments, and perhaps that's appropriate.
15
16
      THE COMMISSIONER:
                        Okay.
17
                  There have been some very well publicized
      MR. GRATL:
18
                   suggestions that the former executive director of
19
                   your commission travelled to Ontario to assist an
20
                   independent expert with drafting her report in
                   some ways, not clear exactly what ways, and --
21
22
      THE COMMISSIONER:
                        That's a newspaper report.
      MR. GRATL: Well, it quotes your -- the commission counsel.
23
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, okay. I mean I --
24
25
      MR. GRATL: And I was very careful to write my material in a
```

```
way that wouldn't open me up to allegations that I
 1
 2
                   believe everything I read in the National Post.
 3
                   So I've been careful about that.
 4
      THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
 5
                  I'm not suggesting it's so, but it's certainly --
      MR. GRATL:
 6
                   I've excerpted material from correspondence
 7
                   between Ms. Tobias for the Government of Canada
                   and your counsel Mr. Vertlieb making further
 8
9
                   inquiries into this issue, and your counsel did
                   not reply directly, but rather apparently
10
11
                   forwarded Ms. Tobias's questions directly to
12
                   Deputy Chief Evans, and Deputy Chief Evans
                   responded by indicating that Mr. Boddie -- the
13
                   nature of Mr. Boddie's work in Ontario was --
14
15
                   consisted of fact checking or words to that
                   effect. Now, the activity of fact checking is not
16
17
                   exactly precise. It's not exactly -- I mean it
                   could mean looking over Deputy Chief Evans'
18
19
                   conclusions --
20
      THE COMMISSIONER: She makes --
      MR. GRATL: -- and saying well, this proposition is not
21
                   supported. I mean for example that there was bias
22
23
                   against sex workers in the Vancouver Police
24
                   Department, and Mr. Boddie says well, I've looked
25
                   at the documents and that proposition is not
```

```
supported and I have to delete it. I mean I don't
 1
 2
                   know, I just don't know, and that's why I say
 3
                   under the circumstances with the record being as
 4
                   it is it would be, in my respectful submission, an
 5
                   advantage to the public perception of the
 6
                   commission of inquiry to address this issue
 7
                   transparently. And I know I've had conversations
                   with members of the community -- the
 8
9
                   communities --
10
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
11
      MR. GRATL: -- that I'm intended to serve, and other
12
                   conversations with members of the legal community
13
                   that are not involved acting for participants and
14
                   other counsel who are acting for participants, and
15
                   people just seem to me to be generally unsettled
                   by the whole business.
16
17
      THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
      MR. GRATL:
                  There's no conclusions that can be drawn from the
18
19
                   face of the record to my mind, but on the other
20
                   hand it just left things in a state where I
                   thought that it would be an advantage to the
21
22
                   perception of the commission to either call
                   Mr. Boddie and Ms. Evans --
23
24
      THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
25
      MR. GRATL: -- or get affidavits from them at least or produce
```

the correspondence between Mr. Boddie and 1 2 Ms. Evans. Those are my submissions. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you. I have here --4 MR. WARD: I'm sorry, may I be heard on that? 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 6 MR. WARD: Thank you. Cameron Ward, counsel for the families 7 of 25 missing and murdered women. I support the application. In my respectful submission it's 8 9 necessary for both Deputy Chief Evans and the former executive director Boddie to testify 10 11 concerning the issues surrounding the integrity of 12 the Evans report. I raised by way of an objection 13 when the report was tendered a lack of 14 independence issue. I questioned Evans about 15 that. She denied having met with Boddie, although that seems to be very much in question. It would 16 17 appear that if Evans doesn't come back I'll certainly be asserting a credibility issue arising 18 19 with respect to her testimony. And I stand by my 20 earlier comment that on a couple of occasions based on what Mr. Vertlieb said to me it is 21 22 apparent that the commission delegated much of its 23 fact finding work to Evans, and that Boddie and 24 Evans worked together on ensuring that the report was prepared. It wasn't an independent expert 25

```
report at all, at least if you accept what the
 1
 2
                   press says about it, and the quotes from various
 3
                   people --
 4
      THE COMMISSIONER: The press?
 5
                -- including your commission counsel. Well, press,
      MR. WARD:
 6
                   Mr. Commissioner. You and your counsel made much
 7
                   of comments I made in the press, that were
                   attributed to me in the press, and then you
8
                   belittle us when we rely on --
9
      THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward, in all my years of experience I
10
11
                   have never ever heard an application in any level
                   of the court being granted on what's been written
12
13
                   in a newspaper. Now if there's evidence there
14
                   then that's different, but I mean you're asking me
15
                   for a remedy based on what some reporter said in
                   some paper. I mean that's what you're -- you
16
17
                   know, you don't need -- I don't need two of you to
                   be on the floor at the same time. Okay. So
18
19
                   that's what you're asking me to do here. And
20
                   there's no evidence that they collaborated
                   together. Where is that evidence?
21
                It's in the affidavit.
22
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, whose affidavit?
23
24
      MR. WARD: The affidavit of Mr. Cooper.
25
      MR. GRATL: I filed.
```

1	THE COMMISSIONER:	Well, why don't we look at the
2	corre	espondence here. You know on the one hand
3	you'	ve got a newspaper alleging this, so the
4	deput	ty chief I've just been handed this letter.
5	I'm q	going to read the letter in it's entirety. It
6	says	:
7		I have reviewed the correspondence from the
8		Department of Justice dated April 26, 2002.
9		The following information is provided to
10		assist the commission in preparing a response
11		to the question posed by Ms. Tobias.
12	1.	Did Mr. Boddie travel to Ontario in November
13		of 2011?
14	А	Mr. Boddie travelled to Ontario in November
15		2011 on two occasions. This was not at my
16		request. I am advised it was at your
17		request.
18	Your	being referred to Mr. Vertlieb. Question 2:
19		If he did what was the purpose of these
20		trips?
21	А	I cannot speak to the manner in which Mr.
22		Boddie was directed by the commission.
23	3.	Did Mr. Boddie assist in the preparation of
24		questions for witness interviews conducted by
25		CD Evans?

1	А	No, he did not.
2	Q	Did Mr. Boddie assist in the selection of
3		evidence upon which DC Evans' report is
4		based?
5	А	No, he did not.
6	Ques	stion 5:
7		Did Mr. Boddie assist in the fact finding
8		process upon which the report is founded?
9	А	No, he did not.
10	Ques	stion 6:
11		Did Mr. Boddie have input into the opinions
12		expressed in the report or express his own
13		opinions to DC Evans?
14	А	No, he did not.
15	Ques	stion 7:
16		Did Mr. Boddie assist in the drafting or the
17		editing of the report?
18	А	No, he did not assist in the drafting or
19		editing of my report. Mr. Boddie verified
20		facts and documents referenced in my report.
21		You will recall I was required to review
22		over one thousand documents and ascertain the
23		estimated chronology that would form the
24		basis for my review of the evidence. The
25		opinions and conclusions expressed in my

1		report and testified to are my own. I trust
2		this response will satisfy the concerns
3		raised by the Department of Justice, and I
4		see no value in revisiting this.
5		Respectfully Jennifer Evans, Deputy Chief
6		Peel Regional Police.
7	MR. WARD:	Precisely. And that letter is meaningless unless
8		the evidence is given under oath. And let me read
9		the letter that generated the response. April
10		19th, 2012 from Cheryl Tobias of the Department of
11		Justice to Mr. Vertlieb.
12		On April 4, 2012 the National Post published
13		an article entitled "Commission official told
14		to help on arms length report." That article
15		contained the following passage:
16		"The National Post has learned that over two
17		consecutive weekends in November former VPD
18		Officer Boddie flew to Ontario to assist Peel
19		Regional Police Deputy Chief Jennifer Evans
20		complete a so called independent report,
21		expert witness report about the botched VPD
22		and RCMP investigations. Her report was
23		deemed crucial to the inquiry and to its
24		Commissioner Wally Oppal. It was expected to
25		give the commission an objective arms length

view of the police investigations." 1 2 Cheryl Tobias, QC, Department of Justice writes: 3 We are greatly concerned by the suggestion 4 that commission staff may have assisted 5 Deputy Chief Evans in completing her report. Let me just pause there for a moment. We share on 6 behalf of the families of the murdered women her 7 8 great concerns, Mr. Commissioner. Ms. Tobias 9 writes: We request that the commission provide us 10 11 with particulars with respect to the 12 involvement of Mr. Boddie, or indeed any other members of the commission staff in the 13 14 following: The preparation of questions for 15 witness interviews conducted by DC Evans, the selection of evidence upon which the report 16 17 is based, the findings of fact and 18 assumptions upon which the report is based, 19 the development of the opinions expressed in 20 the report, the writing of the report and/or 21 the editing of the report, including the 22 removal/addition of any passages of the 23 report. 24 She goes on: 25 It is our position that if Mr. Boddie or

1	other members of the commission staff
2	participated in any of the above Deputy Chief
3	Evans ought to be recalled to be
4	cross-examined on the independence of her
5	report, and other issues, including factual
6	findings and opinions arising from any
7	involvement of commission staff in the report
8	writing process. We note that Deputy
9	Sorry, I'm reading off a computer:
10	We note that Deputy Chief Evans under
11	cross-examination by Mr. Ward on January
12	18th, 2012 confirmed that she had had
13	discussions with Mr. Boddie with respect to
14	her work for the commission. For your
15	reference the relevant excerpt of her
16	testimony is attached to this letter, along
17	with a copy of the National Post article in
18	question. You will note that DC Evans in
19	reference to her interaction with Mr. Boddie
20	stated, "I'm not sure about meetings, but
21	conversations and phone calls yes."
22	Ms. Tobias continues:
23	If, as it appears, Mr. Boddie travelled to
24	Ontario to meet with DC Evans on two
25	consecutive weekends in November 2011 for the

specific purpose of dealing with her report, 1 2 for DC Evans to state that she was "not sure 3 about meetings" has a tendency to mislead. 4 Let me just pause there. That's a charitable way 5 of putting it. And I know from working with Ms. Tobias on this commission's work she is of 6 7 charitable disposition. Carrying on with her 8 letter: 9 It would be extraordinary for DC Evans to not recall her November meetings in Ontario with 10 Mr. Boddie. Given the limited number of 11 12 hearing days remaining available to this 13 commission we ask that you provide us, as 14 well as the other participants, with the 15 requested information as soon as possible. Ms. Tobias addressed that letter to Mr. Vertlieb. 16 17 Mr. Vertlieb didn't respond. It seems he passed the letter on to DC Evans. And the response from 18 19 DC Evans generated a follow-up letter from 20 Ms. Tobias, and I'm going to read that as well. This letter from Ms. Tobias, Cheryl Tobias, QC, 21 22 Department of Justice representing the Government of Canada dated April 26, 2012 reads as follows: 23 We are in receipt of a letter from Deputy 24 25 Chief Jennifer Evans dated April 20th, 2012.

1 This letter was forwarded to us by Jessica 2 McKeachie of your office in response to our 3 letter of April 19th, 2012 in which we raised 4 concerns regarding allegations that John 5 Boddie was involved in the creation of DC Evans report. While we appreciate DC Evans' 6 7 response the purpose of our previous letter 8 was not to question her integrity, but rather to seek clarification of Mr. Boddie's alleged 9 involvement in the production of her record. 10 11 DC Evans' response does not address our 12 concerns regarding the nature and degree of the assistance, if any, that Mr. Boddie 13 allegedly provided to her while she was 14 15 preparing her report. We, therefore, request a direct response... 16 17 And I emphasize the next words: 18 ... from the commission with regard to the 19 following questions. 20 And then she lists a series of questions. 21 Ms. Tobias, it would appear, never got a response 22 from Mr. Vertlieb to whom the letters were 23 directed. She received letters from DC Evans. 24 They don't advance this issue at all. We need, in 25 my respectful submission, DC Evans on the witness

```
stand under oath, and John Boddie on the witness
 1
 2
                   stand under oath to address what the Government of
 3
                   Canada has characterized as these grave,
 4
                   concerning issues. And the families share the
 5
                   concern in spades. We, as you will recall, raised
 6
                   questions about the independence of the report at
 7
                   the time DC Evans was here, and certainly after we
 8
                   received it as well. We objected to it going into
9
                   evidence, and it is -- in the circumstances we'll
                   be arguing it has no evidentiary value unless we
10
11
                   clear up this issue of the lack of apparent
12
                   independence of the so-called expert in preparing
13
                   the document. So Canada, my friend Mr. Gratl,
14
                   myself on behalf of the missing women all express
15
                   the view that Mr. Boddie of the commission --
16
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
17
      MR. WARD: -- tainted the production of the Evans report and
                   rendered it essentially useless. We need to hear
18
19
                   from both he and Ms. Evans, in my respectful
20
                   submission.
      THE COMMISSIONER: Well, there's absolutely no evidence at all
21
22
                   that he aided in it. Now, in fact there is just
23
                   evidence to the contrary. So I can't accept that,
24
                   but -- yes.
25
      MR. GRATL: Mr. Commissioner, Jason Gratl.
```

```
1
      THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
 2
      MR. GRATL: And I don't know if I'd go so far as Mr. Ward to
 3
                   draw conclusions, I just think that the sum of the
 4
                   considerations raised are sufficient to -- ought
 5
                   to be sufficient to inspire the commission to
 6
                   act --
7
      THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
8
      MR. GRATL: -- to rectify the -- to solidify the record, and I
9
                   myself on behalf of the interests and perspectives
                   I'm required to serve, would like to rely on
10
11
                   portions of the Evans report, and any doubt cast
12
                   on its independence and reliability goes to my
                   clients' detriment.
13
14
      THE COMMISSIONER: Clearly yes. My understanding is, I don't
15
                   know why -- this is not for me to say, and I mean
                   you know what you're doing, but I would think in
16
17
                   light of what she has said in her report you would
                   want the report in.
18
19
      MR. GRATL: That's correct.
20
      THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
```

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

where --

21

22

- 24 MR. GRATL: -- I'm just choosing figures at random where
- counsel for Earl Moulton says you can't rely on

MR. GRATL: And what I want to avoid ultimately is a situation

- 1 the Evans report because --
- 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
- 3 MR. GRATL: Because there's been some involvement, and so
- 4 forth.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Makosz.
- 6 MR. MAKOSZ: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, I should state on the
- 7 record that Canada does not take a position on
- 8 this application. Our concerns are as stated in
- 9 the letters that are appended to Mr. Cooper's
- 10 affidavit as part of that application.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: So you rely on DC Evans' letter?
- MR. MAKOSZ: I would say that the letter does not fully address
- 13 the concerns that Canada has, but I have no
- 14 instructions to follow through with an application
- with respect to it.
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Vertlieb, there's
- some concern that the commission did not reply in
- the manner sought by Ms. Tobias.
- 19 MR. VERTLIEB: Ms. Tobias has not responded in any way. We
- 20 sent her that last material and that's been the
- end of it. The motion was brought by Mr. Gratl,
- not Ms. Tobias. We accepted that that was the end
- 23 of it.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
- 25 MR. VERTLIEB: The answers were clear on their face and

Ms. Tobias has not had any further correspondence 1 2 with anyone from your commission. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. It would not be responsible for 4 me to have Deputy Chief Evans return based on a 5 newspaper report. I've listened carefully to the 6 arguments raised here, but there's no evidence 7 before this inquiry that would cause me to have any concern regarding DC Evans' report. The only 8 9 sworn evidence is the evidence of an affidavit by Mr. Cooper and attached there to is an exhibit 10 11 from DC Evans in which she recounts or replies to the concerns, and she categorically denies any 12 13 type of interference by Mr. Boddie. And there's 14 no other evidence, and it would be speculative at 15 worst for me to accede to some article written by a newspaper yet. And as I've said I've never been 16 17 in a courtroom where that type of evidence has ever been relied on to grant a remedy, so I am not 18 19 going to accede to it and I'm going to dismiss the 20 application. Thank you. MR. VERTLIEB: That concludes the day's session. We're 21 22 scheduled to be back Wednesday at 9:30. We have 23 Mr. Bass and then we have on Thursday the McKnight 24 cross-examination on the affidavit, and that's the 25 schedule presently.

Τ	THE	COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.
2	MR.	VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
3	THE	REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned for the day and
4		will resume on Wednesday at 9:30.
5		(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 4:21 P.M.)
6		
7		I hereby certify the foregoing to be a
8		true and accurate transcript of the
9		proceedings transcribed herein to the
10		best of my skill and ability.
11		
12		
13		Peri McHale
14		Official Reporter
15		UNITED REPORTING SERVICE LTD.
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DOUG 1	LEPARD	and	TAMARA	HAMMELL	(for	the	VPD)
--------	--------	-----	--------	---------	------	-----	-----	---

Examination in Chief by Mr. Hern	16
Cross-Examination by Mr. Ward	75
Cross-Examination by Mr. Gratl	127
Re-Examination by Mr. Hern	176
Cross-Examination by Mr. Vertlieb	181

٠i

EXHIBITS

	EXIIIDIII	
NO. DESCRIPTION		PAGE
(EXHIBIT 205NR: VPD Re	esponse Panel	86
Brief of Documents)		
(EXHIBIT 206NR: CAD Ca	all History	119
Report - Detailed)		
(EXHIBIT 207NR: Bundle	e of VPD Documents Related to	139
Policy and Procedure)		

----ii-

•	16:34 [2] - 116:24,	29:18, 34:7, 34:20,	139:10, 2:8	40 [1] - 199:6
	117:22	39:19, 42:9, 45:11,	208 [2] - 174:7, 174:15	400 [1] - 98:17
	16:34:09 [1] - 117:19	45:20, 62:17, 67:7,	20th [2] - 116:7,	44 [2] - 143:3, 143:5
03 [1] - 122:19	16th [1] - 116:18	87:7, 207:18	212:25	48 [2] - 167:23, 169:8
90s [1] - 113:21	17 [3] - 36:25, 47:1,	20 [7] - 45:11, 45:20,	2120 [1] - 74:5	4:15 [1] - 92:7
97 [1] - 22:16	154:5	63:12, 75:25, 87:7,	218 [3] - 160:12,	4:21 [1] - 218:5
99 [2] - 111:9, 120:1	176 [1] - 1:7	87:16, 109:1	160:19, 160:20	
	18 [2] - 1:2, 47:1	2000 [19] - 10:16,	22 [2] - 75:16, 76:10	5
0	1800 [1] - 114:10	59:11, 59:16, 66:9,	225,000 [1] - 108:5	
	181 [4] - 77:23, 77:24,	103:25, 105:21,	23 [4] - 17:18, 18:8,	
20.40	143:6, 1:8	108:10, 111:8,	76:21, 80:24	5 [9] - 13:5, 42:10,
)2:12 [1] - 88:17	182 [2] - 143:7, 143:20	116:7, 120:1,	24 [18] - 17:18, 55:23,	42:13, 48:10, 48:12,
)5:00 [1] - 88:5	183 [2] - 143:7, 144:8	121:23, 127:18,	56:1, 57:24, 58:7,	49:5, 60:10, 60:12,
)5:21 [1] - 88:11	1889 [2] - 27:5, 86:3	127:19, 127:24,	58:19, 89:2, 108:2,	208:6
77:49 [3] - 86:5, 86:6,	18:24 [2] - 117:1,	131:17, 133:25,	134:5, 134:16,	5.2 [3] - 92:18, 92:20,
86:7	117:23	138:1, 166:8, 166:14	134:19, 135:2,	95:8
_	18:34 [1] - 121:2	2000s [1] - 113:24	135:18, 135:21,	50 [1] - 76:24
1	18th [1] - 211:12	2001 [16] - 13:5, 62:8,	136:6, 136:18,	55 [3] - 81:8, 168:8,
	19 [3] - 20:22, 47:1,	106:21, 111:8,	141:19, 184:2	168:10
I [11] - 17:16, 18:6,	19[3] - 20.22, 47.1,	123:7, 135:12,	24th [2] - 62:14,	56 [2] - 143:8, 143:15
22:1, 23:14, 23:15,	1912 [2] - 73:19, 73:25	136:17, 136:20,	179:12	58 [2] - 50:13, 51:1
24:16, 25:8, 130:11,		137:20, 139:16,	25 [6] - 22:9, 75:13,	5:15 [1] - 176:12
139:14, 165:12,	193NR [1] - 66:25	140:7, 140:19,	76:19, 114:25,	5:30 [1] - 89:6
207:12	194 [4] - 91:21, 91:22,	141:7, 166:8,	183:14, 205:7	5th [1] - 103:18
10 [4] - 62:10, 75:22,	91:23, 91:24	166:15, 166:16	26 [2] - 207:8, 212:23	
75:23, 135:8	1946 [2] - 66:3, 105:7	2001.05.24 [1] - 62:14	283 [1] - 143:21	6
10:55 [1] - 65:20	1974 [6] - 73:17,	2002 [12] - 92:6, 95:20,	288 [2] - 142:18, 143:8	
	73:22, 73:24, 74:1,	111:3, 111:4, 111:8,	2:12 [1] - 176:11	
11 [2] - 156:11, 176:14	124:22	123:6, 123:10,	2:20 [1] - 89:6	6 [7] - 42:14, 42:15,
113 [2] - 105:4, 115:20	198 [5] - 91:20, 91:23,	137:16, 137:17,	2.20[1] - 00.0	50:18, 149:16,
119 _[1] - 2:6	91:25, 92:1, 92:5	188:21, 201:24,	3	149:21, 151:6,
11:20 [1] - 65:21	1980 [1] - 125:21	207:8	3	208:10
11th [4] - 29:8, 86:3,	1990 [5] - 16:22,	2003 [7] - 59:12,		60 [1] - 154:5
88:12, 160:22	53:13, 55:25, 70:16,	74:12, 109:20,	3 [6] - 41:16, 47:9,	61 [1] - 52:25
12 [4] - 20:5, 30:1,	148:6	111:2, 122:9,	63:1, 67:11, 103:16,	64 [1] - 143:16
56:3, 140:24	1990s [7] - 32:24,	123:11, 167:15	207:23	6:50 [1] - 92:7
127 [1] - 1:6	53:10, 70:8, 70:9,	2004 [4] - 114:3,	30 [6] - 75:21, 76:1,	
12:31 [1] - 114:21	73:15, 74:9, 121:23	127:21, 128:5, 128:7	81:10, 168:10, 194:6	7
12th [1] - 34:7	1991 [1] - 53:13	2005 [1] - 148:1	31 [2] - 98:22, 120:22	
13 [3] - 34:11, 34:20,	1994 [2] - 46:17, 148:8	2008 [6] - 37:3, 37:6,	31st [2] - 13:9, 103:20	7 17.16 60.10
35:1	1995 [3] - 46:17,	39:18, 40:5, 150:19,	324 [1] - 76:16	7 [4] - 17:16, 60:18,
1327 [1] - 76:18	74:11, 124:6	158:2	346 [1] - 76:14	61:14, 208:15
139 [1] - 2:8	1996 [4] - 158:19,	2009 [6] - 37:3, 40:14,	353 [1] - 41:20	70 [2] - 76:23, 140:11
14 [2] - 19:17, 24:23	158:22, 159:13,	150:20, 155:6, 158:3	36 [1] - 143:16	75 [1] - 1:5
146 [2] - 160:10,	160:23	2010 [4] - 69:14,	38 [1] - 143:24	7:49 [1] - 87:21
160:12	1997 [3] - 40:1, 92:23,	99:21, 99:24, 154:4	39 [3] - 91:24, 92:1,	
147NR [1] - 135:8	95:12	2011 [4] - 154:5,	95:16	8
15 [7] - 45:22, 60:12,	1998 [1] - 190:12	207:13, 207:15,	3:03 [1] - 174:10	
65:19, 75:22, 92:6,	1999 [8] - 10:16,	211:25	3:15 [1] - 174:10	8 [1] - 135:12
95:19, 114:10	50:14, 55:25, 76:23,	2012 [10] - 1:2, 18:8,	3:22 [1] - 178:22	808 [1] - 200:4
1560 [1] - 16:12	86:3, 88:12, 110:10,	138:1, 170:10,	3:30 [1] - 178:23	86 [1] - 2:4
15:49 [2] - 116:22,	128:6	209:10, 209:12,	J. 50 [1] 17 0.20	8:30 [1] - 157:22
117:9	19th [2] - 209:10,	211:12, 212:23,	A	3.00 [i] 101.22
16 [8] - 24:25, 85:4,	213:3	212:25, 213:3	4	9
85:8, 87:4, 90:9,	1:45 [1] - 114:20	205 [1] - 149:4		J
91:2, 103:17, 1:4	1:47 [1] - 114:22	205NR [4] - 86:18,	4 [11] - 42:9, 43:11,	
168 [2] - 108:25, 109:1			50:10, 50:11, 87:3,	9 [1] - 24:15
16:07 [2] - 116:23,	2	86:19, 86:22, 2:4	118:2, 131:18,	9-1-1 [38] - 21:18,
117:11		206NR [3] - 119:17,	144:11, 175:5,	22:6, 22:7, 24:3,
16:14 [1] - 117:13	0 vm 47:0 00 4	119:18, 2:6 207NR [3] - 139:9,	209:12	24:9, 25:3, 25:7,
	2 [13] - 17:3, 29:1,	1 AUT NE 131 - 139.9.	ĺ.	,,,

47:8, 47:20, 48:6,	101:23	actions [4] - 29:25,	advice [24] - 159:24,	120:8, 168:11
48:7, 48:13, 48:15,	accept [12] - 14:10,	120:13, 122:4,	160:6, 161:12,	aided [3] - 26:1, 172:9,
49:16, 54:22, 55:5,	23:4, 77:9, 78:8,	199:21	161:16, 161:17,	214:22
85:9, 86:23, 87:13,	78:18, 79:8, 80:14,	active [1] - 137:10	162:1, 164:2, 165:7,	Air [1] - 127:3
88:14, 88:15, 103:7,	97:12, 104:1,	activities [1] - 121:22	165:9, 165:13,	aired [1] - 200:19
103:23, 104:7,	200:23, 206:1,	activity [1] - 203:16	166:3, 166:5,	Airth [2] - 81:15, 81:20
106:1, 106:2,	214:23	actual [4] - 24:21,	168:15, 170:12,	akin [1] - 146:22
106:19, 107:1,	accepted [3] - 79:10,	103:9, 153:2, 170:7	170:15, 170:18,	Al [6] - 46:12, 59:16,
107:25, 108:6,	155:10, 216:22	acumen [1] - 164:12	170:10, 170:10,	99:25, 129:23,
108:8, 108:15,	access [5] - 4:13,	Adam [1] - 39:19	170:23, 170:24,	131:18, 132:17
109:13, 172:2,	36:7, 40:18, 40:22,	added [1] - 135:22	171:4, 180:15,	aligned [1] - 180:4
172:5, 172:14,	153:11		180:16, 180:19	aligned [1] - 160.4 alive [2] - 39:22,
172:15, 172:17	accessible [1] - 114:3	addiction [1] - 19:22 addition [1] - 178:1	advised [3] - 38:1,	112:20
9-11 [3] - 13:3, 13:6,	accommodated [3] -		38:5, 207:16	allegation [26] - 45:9,
13:7	74:16, 74:20, 74:24	additional [1] - 30:7	affair [1] - 124:7	46:7, 146:4, 148:20,
90 [1] - 18:11	accomplished [1] -	address [27] - 17:17,	affect [1] - 84:17	153:9, 187:16,
91 [1] - 19:1	32:14	20:11, 33:5, 34:5,	affected [3] - 71:1,	192:2, 193:3, 193:5,
96 [1] - 143:23	accorded [1] - 6:5	51:25, 52:1, 52:2, 52:5, 52:10, 52:14,	113:3, 173:25	193:7, 193:15,
9:30 [2] - 217:22,	according [2] - 105:6,	52:17, 52:18, 52:22,	affidavit [6] - 206:22,	193:16, 194:1,
218:4	105:11	53:1, 55:17, 55:20,	206:23, 206:24,	194:14, 194:16,
9:35 [1] - 1:3	account [2] - 185:22,	56:2, 56:11, 56:13,	216:10, 217:9,	194:24, 195:11,
0.00[.]	200:9	60:7, 153:10, 181:3,	217:24	195:25, 196:4,
Α	accountable [2] -	187:11, 204:6,	affidavits [1] - 204:25	197:18, 197:24,
	25:20, 122:4	213:11, 214:2,	affirmed [2] - 16:9,	198:1, 198:6, 199:9,
	accounts [1] - 67:16	216:12	16:10	201:3, 201:6
a.m [1] - 177:20	accredited [1] -	addressed [4] -	afternoon [10] - 27:12,	allegations [43] - 2:14,
A.M [2] - 1:3, 65:21	159:10	196:10, 200:19,	95:21, 116:22,	2:17, 2:21, 3:22,
Ab [2] - 60:24, 133:5	accurate [7] - 14:6,	201:21, 212:16	116:24, 117:9,	4:19, 5:21, 6:12,
abilities [1] - 169:19	24:24, 78:10, 113:4,	addresses [1] -	127:16, 174:8,	10:5, 11:5, 11:7,
ability [2] - 125:24,	125:25, 133:22,	150:25	178:9, 179:4, 194:13	14:1, 17:23, 39:5,
218:10	218:8	adequate [1] - 144:11	age [1] - 139:24	39:18, 41:13, 43:1,
able [25] - 20:12,	accused [4] - 30:20,	adequately [1] -	agencies [4] - 59:23,	44:23, 45:12, 46:20,
20:15, 21:9, 21:11,	72:20, 198:25, 199:7	147:22	62:23, 159:7, 202:1	47:6, 50:6, 50:8,
27:18, 28:1, 42:24,	acknowledge [3] -	adjourn [3] - 183:11,	agency [6] - 55:10,	70:2, 98:19, 123:22,
47:3, 48:5, 52:9,	94:11, 169:16,	183:17, 184:16	55:13, 62:18, 62:22,	143:22, 143:24,
103:6, 103:11,	182:16	ADJOURNED [5] -	63:3, 76:22	143:25, 145:25,
103:12, 104:16,	acknowledged [2] -	65:20, 114:21,	aggressive [2] -	148:12, 149:10,
104:23, 106:19,	8:11, 182:13	174:10, 178:22,	120:13, 180:10	149:14, 153:15,
106:25, 107:13,	acquainted [1] -	218:5	ago [12] - 7:22, 35:17,	154:19, 154:20,
109:11, 154:13,	169:13	adjourned [2] -	37:1, 47:1, 78:1,	172:23, 185:9,
157:5, 157:6,	acquire [3] - 61:4,	114:20, 218:3	83:19, 104:9, 116:1,	187:15, 198:22,
157:13, 157:20,	104:20, 111:22	administrative [1] -	178:10, 185:25,	198:23, 199:24,
172:2	acquired [6] - 21:21,	164:12	187:3, 192:1	203:1, 213:4
aboriginal [6] - 127:17, 127:23,	25:25, 27:17, 29:22,	admissible [2] -	agree [18] - 9:17,	alleged [11] - 43:1,
	78:9, 109:14	13:20, 23:5	13:17, 13:18, 14:13,	43:2, 44:25, 90:8,
128:7, 128:19, 129:3, 129:8	acquiring [1] - 30:22	admission [1] -	14:17, 44:12, 73:9,	151:1, 152:5,
absolutely [7] - 19:25,	Act [8] - 143:1,	189:15	77:19, 80:4, 88:19,	155:11, 155:15,
44:25, 81:6, 88:24,	145:21, 145:22,	adopted [2] - 10:19,	97:21, 106:17,	155:19, 213:9
175:15, 192:8,	146:13, 146:23,	11:1	125:11, 126:15,	allegedly [1] - 213:14
214:21	147:10, 147:17,	Adua [1] - 81:21	133:20, 138:22,	alleging [3] - 192:13,
abuse [1] - 38:18	175:10	advance [4] - 10:7,	186:9, 192:8	201:22, 207:3
abused [2] - 38:23,	act [3] - 148:6, 148:9,	80:8, 81:2, 213:24	agreed [6] - 10:21,	alleviate [1] - 183:18
154:1	215:6	advancement [1] -	14:18, 105:15,	alley [1] - 117:4
abuses [1] - 35:6	acting [8] - 53:15,	70:25	136:23, 155:9, 156:8	allowed [1] - 13:22
academy [2] - 17:8,	53:18, 118:6,	advancements [2] -	agreeing [3] - 80:15,	allows [1] - 175:8
17:10	120:12, 121:10,	71:3, 71:6	133:22, 169:21	almost [5] - 5:16,
accede [2] - 217:15,	121:11, 204:13,	advancing [2] -	agreement [3] - 9:22,	12:13, 48:24,
217:19	204:14	113:17, 189:10	43:4, 182:7	114:16, 153:25
accelerated [1] -	action [3] - 110:24,	advantage [3] - 46:1,	ahead [6] - 9:9, 11:17,	ambulance [4] - 19:2,
2.2.2.2.2.2.1	122:5, 156:14	204:5, 204:21	55:18, 102:18,	24:5, 55:2, 176:18
		1		

ameliorate [1] -138:21 ameliorating [1] -140:9 amended [2] - 62:11, 62:14 amending [1] - 62:21 amendment [2] - 50:7, 139.19 amendments [4] -61:9, 96:13, 141:1, 141:11 amount [2] - 154:15, 167:3 ample [2] - 115:7, 193:6 anal [1] - 173:2 anally [1] - 21:3 analogous [2] - 146:9, 146:11 analysis [9] - 30:14, 61:19, 128:15, 131:4, 134:14, 139:6, 143:15, 145:4, 150:23 and-a-half [1] - 19:14 Anderson [3] - 7:13, 7.17 anecdotal [2] - 70:4, 73:7 Anne [2] - 189:24, 190:5 announcement [1] -109:17 annual [4] - 124:7, 125:5, 128:8, 128:10 anonymously [1] -7:21 answer [10] - 35:8, 45:22, 52:22, 60:12, 77:18, 77:22, 83:1, 88:2, 90:13, 126:20 answerable [1] -201.2 answers [1] - 216:25 anticipate [1] - 119:14 anus [2] - 19:4, 85:10 anyway [6] - 73:2, 79:17, 84:14, 106:16, 159:16, 196:8 apologized [1] - 69:3 appalled [2] - 7:4 **appalling** [1] - 8:19 apparent [2] - 205:22, 214:11 appeal [1] - 102:2 Appeal [1] - 142:11 appear [4] - 43:15,

56:13, 205:17,

213:21 appended [1] - 216:9 appendix [1] - 75:8 apples [1] - 110:15 application [13] -12:17, 65:8, 196:9. 196:22, 197:6, 197:14, 200:12, 205:8, 206:11, 216:8, 216:10, 216:14, 217:20 applied [4] - 51:6, 81:7, 81:9, 199:20 apply [2] - 6:18, 7:5 applying [1] - 7:10 appreciate [13] -93:10, 130:16, 144:20, 144:23, 145:3, 145:13, 146:8, 146:11, 154:23, 171:7, 174:19, 187:4, 213:6 appreciative [1] -31:24 approach [1] - 9:15 appropriate [6] - 1:25, 2:8, 44:9, 90:18, 177:15, 202:15 appropriately [2] -4:7, 144:17 approve [1] - 120:21 approved [6] - 30:18, 62:7, 118:7, 123:11, 136:16, 166:15 approximate [1] -107:22 **April** [11] - 17:18, 18:8, 59:11, 59:12, 166:15, 207:8, 209:9, 209:12, 212:23, 212:25, 213:3 Archie [1] - 161:3 archived [1] - 114:2 archives [1] - 29:23 area [12] - 28:10, 28:14, 66:10, 66:21, 117:3, 118:5, 118:6, 118:12, 129:21, 129:25, 130:7, 165:3 areas [1] - 63:11 argue [6] - 6:24, 23:3, 195:16, 201:14, 201:25, 202:3 arguing [2] - 191:14,

214:10

argument [1] - 196:5

arguments [1] - 217:6

arising [5] - 100:3,

121:16, 184:6,

205:18, 211:6 arms [3] - 17:9, 209:14, 209:25 arose [3] - 34:6, 46:20. 59:13 arranged [1] - 40:20 arrangement [1] -8:25 arrest [7] - 30:3, 118:3, 118:7, 120:18, 120:21, 121:3, 188:25 arrested [3] - 120:16, 122:10, 173:5 arresting [1] - 173:4 arrive [2] - 86:9, 88:1 arrived [9] - 24:5, 26:25, 30:20, 87:25, 88:10, 88:13, 90:4, 121:7, 177:10 article [6] - 181:19, 182:2, 209:13, 209:14, 211:17, 217:15 articles [1] - 32:16 articulate [1] - 44:21 asap [1] - 135:20 ascertain [1] - 208:22 aside [1] - 63:10 aspect [5] - 57:22. 105:17. 105:18. 134:8, 141:6 aspects [3] - 8:7, 133:1, 133:23 assailant [1] - 88:20 assault [4] - 20:20, 148:22, 164:21, 176:9 **Assault** [1] - 66:9 assaulted [2] - 28:4, 72:23 assaults [1] - 154:10 asserted [1] - 10:18 asserting [1] - 205:18 assertion [1] - 82:6 assessed [2] - 44:20, 45:1 assessment [1] - 8:10 assessments [1] -128:10 asshole [1] - 87:11 assign [3] - 60:24, 131:8. 140:14 assigned [21] - 19:6, 25:24, 26:10, 26:19, 26:21, 40:6, 59:25, 60:24, 66:8, 112:2, 123:9. 123:12.

131:15, 146:5, 159:17, 161:5, 173:14 assignment [3] -131:7, 165:3, 165:6 assist [10] - 38:3, 165:3, 202:19, 207:10, 207:23, 208:2, 208:7, 208:16. 208:18. 209:18 assistance [7] - 35:23, 35:25, 62:23, 84:18, 156:18, 157:17, 213:13 **assistant** [1] - 100:9 Assistant [1] - 179:14 assisted [5] - 116:10, 133:6, 167:14, 167:21, 210:4 associated [2] -107:11, 108:16 Association [1] -167:14 assume [4] - 3:24, 14:7, 99:12, 155:13 assuming [2] -177:13, 178:12 assumptions [1] -210:18 assured [1] - 201:18 **AT** [10] - 1:3, 65:20, 65:21, 114:21, 114:22, 174:10, 174:11, 178:22, 178:23, 218:5 atrocious [1] - 18:13 attached [3] - 132:5, 211:16, 217:10 attack [3] - 5:17, 64:20, 195:3 attacked [2] - 1:20, 5:16 attained [1] - 124:23 attempted [2] - 46:7, 47:14 attend [9] - 1:18, 28:1, 31:3, 39:2, 89:16, 91:12, 93:21, 120:20, 124:25 attendance [2] -176:12, 185:1 attendant [1] - 87:14 attended [10] - 17:12, 27:13, 27:24, 28:4, 28:11, 28:13, 88:6, 116:21, 124:20,

attention [3] - 37:2, 61:13, 175:14 attested [1] - 26:16 attitude [1] - 99:2 attitudes [4] - 71:12, 72:4, 74:22, 74:23 attracted [1] - 77:17 attributed [3] - 34:25, 189:7, 206:8 attributing [1] - 94:9 audio [7] - 21:18, 21:20, 41:9, 48:16, 48:20, 107:6, 109:3 audiotape [1] - 30:8 audit [6] - 142:16, 142:22, 142:24, 143:6, 143:21, 144:1 audited [1] - 142:18 August [4] - 99:21, 99:24, 179:12, 184:2 author [1] - 97:11 author's [1] - 96:19 authorized [1] - 8:3 auto [1] - 112:7 available [7] - 110:11, 121:4, 127:25, 128:4, 156:16, 157:4, 212:12 avoid [4] - 194:17, 201:3, 201:9, 215:21 award [1] - 5:14 aware [16] - 45:16, 53:5, 83:9, 83:14, 83:15, 102:16, 112:25, 121:20, 130:19, 137:3, 142:16, 142:21, 142:23, 166:12, 171:20, 189:15

В

background [3] -14:15, 16:21, 125:21 **bad** [2] - 110:15, 169:3 badge [3] - 16:13, 66:3, 105:8 badly [1] - 88:21 Bagshaw [1] - 92:12 **bail** [1] - 73:3 **balance** [1] - 98:13 ball [1] - 159:15 band [5] - 112:18, 122:17, 123:18, 124:10, 124:11 barrier [1] - 175:9 based [9] - 8:5, 50:3, 121:9, 205:21, 206:15, 208:4,

131:6. 131:8.

131:11, 131:14,

170:1

125:3

attending [3] - 96:9,

210:17, 210:18, 151:11, 152:19 205:15, 205:23, 165:16, 165:17, C 207:12, 207:14, 217:4 best [6] - 6:22, 76:22, 201:15 basis [8] - 11:4, 35:10, 88:22, 167:2, 207:22, 207:23, briefing [1] - 195:19 cabin [1] - 43:2 172:3, 187:13, 179:25, 218:10 208:2, 208:7, briefings [3] - 189:23, CAD [9] - 19:7, 19:11, 187:23, 187:24, better [6] - 45:25, 208:11, 208:16, 190:1, 195:21 116:9, 117:18, 196:23, 208:24 127:11, 131:22, 208:19, 209:18, briefs [2] - 34:16, 119:18, 172:11, bass [2] - 179:6, 210:12, 210:25, 135:20, 138:4, 180:8 34:19 172:15, 172:17, 2:6 217:23 211:13. 211:19. between [20] - 8:25, bring [2] - 61:22, caller [1] - 58:7 211:23, 212:11, 19:4, 21:24, 22:16, Bass [12] - 99:25, 195:1 213:5, 213:13, callers [1] - 52:8 109:16, 178:11, 30:1, 55:24, 59:21, **bringing** [1] - 184:9 calm [3] - 9:9, 12:3, 214:1, 214:15, 178:12, 179:5, 59:22, 67:13, 89:6, British [1] - 142:8 12:12 217:13 179:7, 179:11, 113:2, 152:3, broad [3] - 134:20, Boddie's [3] - 186:14, Cambie [1] - 74:5 179:14, 179:22, 167:12, 176:8, 137:23, 141:16 203:14, 213:9 camera [3] - 92:5, 180:11, 184:1, 184:2 176:11, 178:11, broadcast [1] - 66:20 96:7, 96:8 189:24, 195:19, Boddie/Ms [1] - 202:7 bass's [1] - 101:2 broadly [1] - 140:1 203:7, 205:1 Cameron [16] - 1:13, Bateman [3] - 75:25, bodies [1] - 189:5 broken [2] - 122:11, 1:16, 2:2, 22:8, 50:6, 119:12, 175:20 Bev [1] - 73:22 bone [2] - 52:12, 99:4 123:18 Beverly [1] - 22:12 book [7] - 45:11, 53:2, 60:4, 61:7, BATEMAN [2] -Brooks [2] - 50:11, 61:17, 75:12, 119:13, 175:21 bias [7] - 32:10, 70:3, 45:18, 47:8, 50:10, 50:14 114:24, 125:12, 70:13, 70:20, 72:13, 60:11, 189:3, 189:7 Battershill [1] brothers [1] - 22:14 bore [1] - 148:12 136:5, 136:8, 160:15 110:23, 203:22 brought [13] - 31:16, Bauman [2] - 125:2, Biddlecombe [9] borne [1] - 98:20 183:13, 205:6 31:20, 37:1, 37:13, 80:18, 130:3, Cameron's [1] - 60:11 125.4 boss [1] - 133:12 44:4, 44:19, 60:19, Campbell [4] - 158:19, BC [3] - 1:1, 167:13, 158:23, 159:2, botched [2] - 158:20, 61:13, 62:6, 82:21, 162:21. 163:2. 159:18, 161:4, 161:6 167:20 209:21 146:17, 199:24, Canada [10] - 73:19, Beach [6] - 92:22, 165:2, 165:6, 166:20 bother [2] - 140:21, 216:21 76:23, 102:1, 93:20, 95:11, 95:24, **big** [1] - 52:12 141:3 Brown [7] - 1:19, 115:11, 203:7, 99:1, 99:15 bigger [1] - 5:1 bothering [1] - 120:1 12:19, 13:18, 13:25, 212:23, 214:3, beach [1] - 94:12 biggest [1] - 89:1 **bottom** [10] - 18:11, 64:3, 64:15, 64:16 214:13, 216:7, Beach's [1] - 99:12 binder [2] - 67:3, 92:1 34:11, 35:1, 45:20, Bruce [2] - 190:6, 216:13 bear [1] - 99:23 binders [1] - 195:23 50:13, 62:13, 190:10 Canada's [3] - 89:1, birthday [2] - 13:5, 131:16, 131:23, bears [1] - 22:21 Bryce [18] - 12:13, 182:3, 182:6 103:19 180:15, 180:22 12:21, 12:23, 13:1, beat [1] - 121:19 candidly [2] - 113:9, bit [9] - 20:1, 21:8, bound [1] - 185:19 beatings [2] - 8:14 13:14, 47:7, 47:10, 113:13 became [4] - 20:6, 35:16, 44:17, 60:16, Brad [1] - 154:2 47:25, 48:6, 48:14, Canning [4] - 116:20, 74:13, 99:10, brainstorming [4] -48:25, 49:2, 49:4, 33:24, 111:12, 159:8 117:14, 118:3, 122:3 49:8, 49:9, 49:14, 147:25, 185:3 165:21, 165:25, become [1] - 112:20 cannot [5] - 72:1, blacked [1] - 92:19 170:2, 190:22 103:15 bed [1] - 39:4 blame [2] - 1:22, 12:15 91:11, 172:5, brave [3] - 27:17, Bryce's [4] - 48:15, beg [1] - 189:1 172:15, 207:21 blank [1] - 18:9 31:18, 91:14 103:7, 106:20, began [6] - 25:13, Canuel [1] - 74:22 bleeding [4] - 18:24, breach [8] - 117:13, 109:13 82:17, 102:20, capable [3] - 114:1, 111:21, 191:8, 200:5 24:8, 85:10, 87:11 117:14, 117:17, **building** [3] - 36:7, 163:2, 164:23 118:4, 118:13, Begg [4] - 99:24, blog [1] - 34:24 40:19, 40:22 capacity [1] - 172:17 blown [1] - 93:9 120:18, 120:21, bullet [1] - 180:6 100:5, 100:25, car [2] - 56:23, 57:3 121:10 bullets [1] - 180:22 109:16 Blythe [5] - 62:7, card [2] - 40:16, 40:18 beginning [3] - 24:3, 92:14, 189:25, breaching [4] - 120:5, bunch [1] - 116:2 care [3] - 19:19, 32:2, 24:10, 32:5 195:19, 195:20 121:15, 121:17, Bundle [2] - 139:10, 176:19 121:21 BMW [1] - 151:16 2:8 begins [1] - 30:2 board [11] - 92:7, 92:8, break [7] - 15:1, bureaucrat [1] - 100:5 career [2] - 71:14, behalf [5] - 91:7, 63:14, 63:17, 65:17, 123:16 92:11, 93:5, 93:22, Burger [1] - 150:10 189:10, 210:7, 114:15, 174:8, careful [4] - 94:8, 95:19, 96:7, 99:1, 214:14, 215:9 burns [1] - 153:14 196:13 133:20, 202:25, 124:20, 125:2, 125:4 behave [1] - 33:17 business [4] - 3:4, 203:3 Bridge [1] - 28:11 **Board** [4] - 83:11, behaviour [1] - 71:10 140:15, 186:13, Brief [2] - 86:20, 2:5 carefully [3] - 120:9, 92:6, 95:25, 97:15 204:16 behind [1] - 18:9 121:8, 217:5 brief [22] - 18:2, 22:1, **Bob** [2] - 41:2, 42:5 Busson [1] - 73:22 belief [1] - 189:1 29:2, 29:18, 34:8, caring [1] - 178:1 Boddie [32] - 199:17, busy [1] - 161:8 **belittle** [1] - 206:9 34:14, 41:16, 43:12, carry [1] - 156:8 199:21, 200:10, belongs [1] - 105:8 button [1] - 55:9 48:10, 48:12, 50:17, carrying [1] - 212:7 200:15, 203:13, **BY** [5] - 16:19, 75:14, Bernardo [2] - 158:20, 60:18, 62:10, 86:15, case [60] - 2:20, 8:12, 203:24, 204:23, 127:14, 176:5, 181:7 161:2 86:16, 86:17, 149:5, 12:20, 14:2, 15:7, 205:1, 205:10, **bye** [1] - 24:4 **beside** [3] - 151:8,

22:5, 27:10, 27:11,	challenge [2] - 3:12,	cheerful [1] - 49:9	Chu's [1] - 82:12	175:24
29:13, 32:20, 32:24,	3:21	Chernoff [1] - 110:10	Cinda [1] - 112:14	clients [1] - 7:3
33:14, 33:16, 34:1,	challenged [3] -	Cheryl [3] - 209:10,	circulated [2] - 178:9,	clients' [1] - 215:13
	-	• • • •	• • • • •	
41:7, 42:18, 42:20,	13:23, 13:24, 63:24	210:2, 212:21	179:4	close [2] - 166:22,
49:6, 56:25, 60:23,	challenges [3] - 14:8,	Chevron [3] - 21:4,	circumstances [10] -	181:3
69:6, 72:8, 72:16,	136:10, 163:11	23:13, 24:17	33:11, 58:15, 67:19,	closely [1] - 82:16
73:15, 80:24, 88:19,	chamber [2] - 153:11,	CHIEF [1] - 16:19	134:22, 134:25,	closure [2] - 20:1,
92:23, 95:12, 98:16,	153:22	Chief [62] - 1:8, 1:18,	139:25, 166:17,	64:5
100:3, 102:25,	Chambers [3] -	1:22, 2:5, 3:17, 4:15,	204:3, 214:9	clutches [1] - 105:22
108:13, 112:22,	189:25, 190:6,	16:5, 16:17, 20:12,	cited [1] - 24:23	co [9] - 69:10, 160:2,
121:20, 154:16,	190:10	25:13, 29:2, 32:11,	citizens [3] - 118:6,	160:4, 160:6,
158:13, 158:21,	chance [3] - 88:22,	36:10, 36:20, 39:7,	118:15, 121:17	161:22, 163:23,
159:5, 159:10,	156:22, 195:3	50:9, 53:10, 62:7,	City [2] - 51:20, 52:14	164:1, 168:15, 171:5
159:24, 160:3,	change [4] - 36:14,	71:22, 74:21, 76:14,	city [5] - 55:3, 55:6,	co-operating [1] -
160:15, 161:13,	36:16, 138:21,	82:12, 85:4, 90:10,	66:11, 89:2, 124:5	69:10
161:14, 161:17,	180:12	90:22, 91:21, 92:14,	civil [6] - 15:6, 109:23,	co-ordinator [7] -
162:13, 162:18,	changes [3] - 62:17,	99:25, 103:2,	168:16, 168:20,	160:2, 160:4, 160:6,
164:13, 164:18,	137:3, 143:1	111:17, 115:15,	168:24, 169:5	161:22, 163:23,
170:25, 171:10,	changing [2] - 26:4,	148:16, 160:14,	Civil [2] - 167:13,	164:1, 171:5
171:19, 173:15,	139:15	165:20, 176:4,	167:20	Code [1] - 120:22
173:25, 175:6,	Chantler [1] - 7:24	176:6, 178:11,		
186:3, 188:25,		178:14, 179:7,	civilian [5] - 38:6,	Coleman [2] - 101:13,
197:13, 202:8	Chapman [2] - 67:5,	179:21, 188:2,	56:3, 64:20, 72:25,	103:3
cases [8] - 2:22,	131:25	188:18, 189:8,	145:1	collaborate [1] - 101:3
56:25, 72:14,	character [1] - 125:16	190:14, 190:20,	civilians [3] - 5:8,	collaborated [1] -
141:20, 154:8,	characterization [2] -	, ,	5:19, 135:17	206:20
154:11, 156:14,	94:7, 94:9	192:20, 193:9,	claimed [2] - 145:17,	collaborative [1] -
172:25	characterize [1] - 48:2	194:21, 200:7,	166:25	9:15
cast [1] - 215:11	characterized [2] -	203:12, 203:18,	claims [1] - 38:17	collateral [3] - 13:14,
	107:18, 214:3	205:9, 209:5,	clarification [2] -	64:24, 64:25
categorically [1] - 217:12	characterizing [1] -	209:19, 210:5,	174:19, 213:9	colleague [1] - 13:12
	80:16	211:2, 211:10,	clarify [1] - 185:3	collection [2] - 178:2,
caught [4] - 19:16,	charge [13] - 30:16,	212:25, 217:4, 1:4	class [2] - 37:8,	201:23
183:2, 183:3, 183:9	39:19, 46:23, 62:3,	chief [15] - 36:18,	189:22	collectively [1] -
caution [3] - 54:2,	123:3, 123:7,	44:6, 47:10, 50:11,	classes [3] - 191:6,	111:23
55:15, 56:18	131:20, 133:11,	53:16, 53:18, 64:7,	191:11, 195:14	coloured [1] - 151:16
cavalier [1] - 122:5	136:14, 137:12,	82:9, 97:16, 105:7,	classic [1] - 186:3	Columbia [1] - 142:9
CD [1] - 207:25	154:3, 158:23,	114:6, 185:22,	clattered [1] - 24:2	comfortable [1] - 40:4
ceased [1] - 40:17	164:24	190:6, 194:10, 207:4	clattering [2] - 18:21,	coming [13] - 67:19,
central [1] - 2:18	charged [2] - 72:22,	chief's [1] - 200:13	23:24	84:14, 87:1, 101:18,
centre [13] - 20:17,	154:5	Chiefs [1] - 92:15	clauses [1] - 59:14	108:1, 109:2,
53:9, 54:20, 54:21,	charges [4] - 30:18,	chiefs [2] - 82:9,	cleaning [1] - 63:7	159:25, 164:10,
54:22, 55:10, 55:24,	73:2, 154:6, 154:14	189:25	clear [17] - 6:17, 9:14,	177:4, 183:19,
56:6, 56:9, 57:5,	charging [1] - 118:21	child [9] - 19:19,	9:19, 48:25, 80:5,	187:1, 187:4, 194:11
57:19, 57:24, 108:1	charitable [2] - 212:4,	19:20, 32:1, 32:4,	92:19, 107:8,	Comm [6] - 20:18,
certain [7] - 5:13,	212:7	90:3, 90:9, 91:3,	117:19, 119:6,	20:21, 48:7, 55:25,
10:13, 10:18, 33:3,	Charlene [1] - 66:6	122:20, 122:24	132:8, 134:25,	108:1, 172:3
65:14, 177:19,	chart [5] - 77:25, 78:4,	children [1] - 71:18		comm [1] - 55:24
195:14	78:7, 78:15, 78:17	choose [4] - 71:7,	136:21, 180:13,	
certainly [19] - 2:25,	chattering [1] - 189:4	71:8, 72:8, 197:24	188:17, 202:21,	command [7] - 36:9,
9:22, 10:7, 72:2,	check [4] - 88:6,	choosing [1] - 215:24	214:11, 216:25 cleared [1] - 121:3	79:18, 160:2,
100:16, 100:19,	,	chose [1] - 82:14		163:13, 163:16,
100:24, 101:17,	104:16, 153:8,	chosen [2] - 33:16,	clearing [1] - 27:2	171:6, 171:17
102:7, 113:14,	173:12	72:8	clearly [9] - 21:13,	commander [3] -
125:20, 167:1,	checked [4] - 59:4,	chronology [1] -	47:15, 141:13,	160:4, 163:6, 171:17
183:3, 189:13,	115:15, 116:23,	208:23	145:20, 157:8,	commanders [1] -
191:14, 199:18,	117:11	Chronology [1] -	189:7, 189:19,	159:10
203:5, 205:18, 214:7	checking [4] - 10:5,		189:22, 215:14	comment [5] - 53:3,
certify [1] - 218:7	150:24, 203:15,	29:19	clears [2] - 117:21,	69:2, 91:6, 179:8,
chain [3] - 163:13,	203:16	Chu [6] - 99:25, 103:2,	117:22	205:20
163:16, 196:18	checks [3] - 125:15,	109:16, 179:21,	clerk [2] - 18:21, 24:6	commenting [1] -
100.10, 180.10	125:21, 125:22	183:7, 183:23	client [2] - 110:3,	182:4
		77 -		
		v 		

comments [16] -	64:1, 64:4, 64:16,	16:23, 17:21, 17:25,	95:14, 108:1	186:6
19:11, 20:8, 43:23,	64:22, 64:24, 65:3,	22:8, 26:25, 28:18,	communities [1] -	complied [1] - 148:10
68:22, 96:23, 97:5,	65:5, 65:17, 75:11,	28:22, 29:6, 31:5,	204:9	complimentary [3] -
98:1, 98:24, 99:15,	75:17, 75:20, 77:19,	32:15, 34:20, 36:13,	community [7] -	69:16, 97:5, 98:3
100:21, 101:14,	77:22, 83:1, 84:2,	42:11, 44:6, 59:5,	77:12, 106:13,	comply [2] - 14:23,
	84:7, 88:2, 89:11,	60:3, 63:11, 63:19,	' '	
112:17, 174:23,		65:23, 70:21, 71:13,	126:23, 138:3,	145:10
200:22, 202:15,	90:16, 90:21, 91:22,	l l	154:12, 204:8,	components [1] -
206:7	94:21, 95:6, 110:4,	73:22, 76:2, 76:4,	204:12	110:7
commingled [1] -	114:15, 114:19,	76:13, 77:16, 81:4,	Como [1] - 177:10	composition [3] -
152:12	115:3, 115:9,	85:19, 87:23, 88:10,	company [1] - 183:24	128:1, 128:3, 128:16
commission [47] -	115:13, 119:7,	88:24, 89:10, 91:5,	compare [2] - 69:5,	compromised [2] -
7:22, 7:23, 8:4, 9:13,	119:9, 119:12,	96:2, 98:13, 100:15,	104:23	44:5, 44:10
10:7, 47:10, 50:2,	119:15, 120:8,	107:21, 109:9,	comparison [1] -	computer [7] - 26:1,
105:19, 126:11,	123:24, 127:13,	111:11, 114:24,	104:25	112:5, 112:8,
126:16, 187:25,	139:8, 143:4,	115:10, 119:1,	compassionate [1] -	113:10, 116:9,
192:14, 194:18,	147:21, 148:19,	119:5, 120:6, 123:5,	41:12	172:9, 211:9
195:4, 197:1, 197:2,	153:18, 156:1,	134:18, 139:5,	compassionately [1] -	computerized [1] -
197:18, 198:7,	158:17, 167:6,	140:23, 149:3,	33:18	108:18
199:13, 199:15,	167:22, 167:25,	150:17, 152:22,	compelled [1] - 69:11	computers [1] - 111:6
199:23, 199:25,	168:3, 168:7, 174:4,	155:24, 164:15,	compensate [1] -	conceded [2] - 9:23,
201:1, 201:24,	174:8, 174:13,	166:25, 167:10,	126:18	99:8
202:5, 202:19,	174:17, 174:21,	170:14, 171:2,	compete [1] - 71:8	conceivable [1] -
202:23, 204:6,	175:4, 175:7,	175:2, 175:18,	competent [4] - 33:10,	46:24
204:22, 205:22,	175:14, 175:20,	175:21, 176:1,	40:10, 41:1, 41:8	concern [11] - 52:7,
206:5, 207:10,	175:23, 176:2,	178:7, 178:25,	competing [2] - 61:16,	59:17, 100:24,
207:22, 209:25,	178:6, 178:17,	179:11, 179:13,	62:2	192:1, 192:3,
210:4, 210:10,	181:6, 182:20,	179:14, 181:4,	compiled [1] - 96:17	192:14, 197:17,
210:13, 211:1,	183:1, 183:8,	183:13, 184:2,	complainant [3] -	197:20, 214:5,
211:7, 211:14,	183:20, 184:8,	193:1, 194:9, 195:7,	58:21, 58:25, 59:2	216:17, 217:8
212:13, 213:18,	184:14, 184:21,	199:11, 202:13,	complainants [8] -	concerned [7] - 22:25,
214:15, 215:5,	185:2, 185:10,	206:6, 209:24,	4:8, 44:3, 149:18,	24:11, 98:10, 182:3,
216:17, 217:2	186:2, 186:9,	210:8, 214:25,	151:6, 151:11,	199:2, 199:4, 210:3
Commission [1] -	186:20, 186:24,	216:6, 218:2	151:15, 152:4	concerning [5] - 3:22,
209:13	187:1, 188:8,	commissions [1] -	complaining [3] -	14:15, 104:21,
commission's [6] -	188:14, 190:15,	185:16	85:9, 116:16, 118:16	205:11, 214:4
11:19, 192:16,	191:23, 191:25,	commitment [1] -	complaint [15] - 8:15,	concerns [21] - 1:11,
195:12, 197:19,	192:8, 192:23,	101:9		36:3, 37:2, 37:13,
200:18, 212:6	193:2, 193:4,	committed [4] - 10:17,	91:2, 132:12,	45:12, 51:4, 60:13,
commissioned [3] -	193:20, 194:1,	75:6, 100:17, 110:25	132:16, 143:9,	98:11, 99:7, 148:4,
73:13, 124:17, 148:1	194:7, 195:8,	committee [1] -	143:21, 145:5,	181:23, 182:1,
commissioner [12] -	197:16, 197:21,	154:13	145:15, 145:22,	191:22, 197:22,
20:14, 25:6, 26:23,	198:9, 198:21,	common [1] - 101:16	146:10, 146:24,	
54:9, 59:8, 67:10,	199:4, 200:20,	commonalities [5] -	147:10, 147:16,	209:2, 210:8, 213:4, 213:12, 216:8,
67:18, 70:4, 102:14,	201:10, 201:17,	151:7, 152:3, 152:5,	147:22, 148:21	
197:5, 199:14, 201:4	201:19, 202:10,	152:9, 152:15	complaints [12] -	216:13, 217:12
COMMISSIONER [172]	202:16, 202:22,	commonality [2] -	35:12, 84:20, 142:8,	conclude [2] - 26:13,
- 1:5, 1:14, 2:10,	202:24, 203:4,	152:18, 153:13	142:17, 143:16,	183:22
3:1, 3:9, 3:20, 4:3,	203:20, 204:10,	communicated [2] -	143:17, 144:13,	concluded [5] - 36:2,
4:11, 4:24, 5:20, 6:7,	204:17, 204:24,	102:9, 189:16	144:15, 147:1,	43:14, 144:3,
6:11, 6:16, 7:16,	205:3, 205:5, 206:4,	communicating [2] -	147:19, 148:6, 148:9	144:17, 144:22
8:24, 9:6, 9:9, 9:24,	206:10, 206:23,	114:8, 158:2	complete [6] - 3:19,	concludes [1] -
10:23, 11:12, 11:15,	207:1, 214:16,	communication [3] -	10:1, 23:7, 30:17,	217:21
11:17, 11:25, 12:3,	214:21, 215:1,	25:20, 50:19, 57:23	155:3, 209:20	concluding [4] - 43:7,
12:6, 12:9, 12:12,	215:7, 215:14,	25.20, 50.19, 57.25 communications [19]	completed [2] - 86:7,	43:8, 149:6, 156:10
12:15, 13:16, 14:25,	215:20, 215:23,		166:15	conclusion [6] -
15:3, 15:11, 15:14,	216:2, 216:5,	- 17:19, 20:17, 23:23, 25:23, 48:21,	completely [6] - 8:10,	41:11, 42:15, 144:9,
15:17, 15:20, 15:23,	216:11, 216:16,	l l	8:19, 73:8, 74:24,	145:4, 168:23,
16:4, 16:15, 22:24,	216:24, 217:3, 218:1	50:15, 53:9, 54:20,	109:5, 141:19	191:15
23:8, 44:12, 44:15,	Commissioner [87] -	54:21, 55:10, 56:4,	completing [2] -	conclusions [6] -
63:14, 63:18, 63:21,	1:6, 4:2, 5:9, 6:6,	56:6, 56:9, 57:5,	41:24, 210:5	42:19, 42:21,
00.17, 00.10, 00.21,	9:25, 11:14, 16:17,	57:19, 92:25, 93:1,	complicated [1] -	203:19, 204:18,
	, , , ,			

208:25, 215:3	constable [7] - 53:15,	continues [1] - 211:22	correct [78] - 2:16,	192:14, 197:2,
concocted [2] -	56:6, 76:12, 82:13,	continuing [1] -	11:2, 12:18, 23:20,	197:3, 197:18,
152:20, 152:22	120:9, 131:5, 164:10	156:13	24:20, 25:8, 26:21,	199:15, 200:25,
concurrently [1] -	Constable [52] - 3:14,	contrary [6] - 71:2,	32:2, 37:11, 37:12,	201:8, 202:23,
33:13	16:12, 16:20, 26:20,	154:19, 182:6,	43:19, 46:18, 47:5,	203:8, 203:9,
condoms [2] - 118:9,	27:5, 28:25, 30:23,	182:8, 200:16,	47:16, 48:8, 48:22,	204:14, 205:6,
118:18	33:19, 33:23, 33:24,	214:23	51:15, 53:11, 56:21,	206:5, 206:6, 215:25
conduct [13] - 23:1,	60:24, 61:7, 61:18,	contrast [1] - 73:20	57:13, 62:15, 65:16,	counsel's [2] - 188:10,
33:18, 33:20, 48:4,	61:20, 61:24, 62:7,	contributed [2] -	76:13, 77:15, 82:15,	199:25
48:21, 71:11, 133:4,	66:6, 70:14, 72:6,	70:13, 110:21	83:21, 87:1, 100:14,	count [1] - 33:12
138:8, 141:15,	72:16, 74:21, 75:15,	contributes [1] -	100:15, 102:3,	counted [1] - 115:20
142:4, 155:13,	76:9, 82:12, 85:2,	70:13	102:21, 103:14,	counting [1] - 168:9
159:11, 166:23	86:2, 92:14, 103:2,	contributing [1] -	104:15, 105:12,	country [1] - 173:22
conducted [11] - 4:17,	111:17, 111:20,	71:19	108:22, 109:20,	couple [7] - 33:7,
133:5, 140:25,	112:4, 122:2, 133:5,	contributions [1] -	116:15, 118:22,	36:24, 65:24, 68:21,
142:16, 147:3,	133:6, 136:10,	185:14	124:4, 125:18,	96:18, 116:1, 205:20
150:19, 150:22,	136:11, 147:9,	control [3] - 8:21,	129:13, 131:4,	courage [3] - 7:13,
155:1, 166:7,	155:5, 159:23,	17:10, 54:22	131:7, 131:12,	7:16, 7:20
207:24, 210:15	160:15, 161:11,	controlled [1] - 68:21	134:2, 134:5,	course [22] - 2:15,
conducting [4] - 30:7,	165:6, 173:1,	convened [1] - 9:13	135:12, 139:2,	16:17, 25:6, 40:18,
38:22, 132:24,	173:16, 173:17,	convenience [2] -	140:9, 140:19,	48:3, 76:24, 89:5,
147:15	176:10, 179:21,	50:24, 195:7	142:14, 143:12,	92:3, 92:8, 93:14,
conference [2] -	185:23, 186:2, 189:2	conversation [7] -	144:18, 144:23,	131:11, 132:24,
101:21, 180:3	constables [3] - 19:6,	49:8, 49:15, 49:18,	145:15, 146:1,	133:7, 133:24,
confidence [1] -	176:12, 177:4	101:8, 103:2,	150:6, 150:9, 151:9, 151:12, 151:16,	137:16, 156:14,
101:20	Constables [1] - 177:9	105:25, 164:8	151:12, 151:10,	158:22, 158:24,
confirmed [1] - 211:12	constantly [1] - 113:17	conversations [3] -	152:2, 153:14,	163:15, 166:12,
conflation [1] - 201:20	consultation [2] -	204:7, 204:12,	155:2, 158:20,	170:11, 188:18
conflict [3] - 64:12,	61:24, 126:23	211:21	162:11, 162:12,	Court [4] - 102:1, 142:11, 182:2, 182:5
64:14, 101:19	consultations [1] -	converse [2] - 71:17,	163:15, 165:22,	court [6] - 21:6, 31:3,
conflicted [2] - 105:2, 190:16	61:19	111:7	166:20, 169:24,	31:4, 31:13, 32:6,
conflicts [1] - 190:20	consulted [1] - 120:19	convey [1] - 110:19	172:4, 180:18,	206:12
confused [1] - 109:23	contact [3] - 24:3,	conveying [2] - 180:23, 183:23	182:18, 198:14,	courtroom [3] - 19:15,
confusing [1] - 63:8	169:17, 172:23	convicted [5] - 31:9,	215:19	63:20, 217:17
connected [5] - 11:5,	contacted [1] - 40:14	72:22, 122:19,	corrected [1] - 111:4	cover [2] - 137:24,
30:24, 139:19,	contain [2] - 95:9,	122:24, 173:5	corrections [2] -	199:12
167:13, 167:20	97:11	conviction [1] - 33:11	68:21, 124:10	covered [4] - 187:15,
connection [3] -	contained [3] - 43:11,	convinced [1] -	correctly [4] - 84:21,	196:14, 198:16,
139:18, 139:21,	61:13, 209:15	198:14	149:8, 157:3, 202:4	201:11
167:20	containing [1] -	Cooper [3] - 65:12,	correspondence [5] -	covering [1] - 198:25
connections [1] -	143:22	206:24, 217:10	203:6, 205:1, 207:2,	covers [1] - 140:1
167:12	contemplated [2] -	Cooper's [1] - 216:9	207:7, 217:1	coverup [15] - 188:4,
Connor [1] - 69:3	102:5, 102:6	copies [2] - 65:15,	corresponding [1] -	192:5, 192:13,
consecutive [2] -	contemporaneous [1]	181:24	190:2	192:16, 193:7,
209:17, 211:25	- 145:1	copy [4] - 77:24,	corroborating [1] -	193:12, 193:15,
consent [1] - 10:12	content [2] - 197:25,	93:13, 179:2, 211:17	154:16	194:3, 194:20,
consider [7] - 9:20,	202:13	Coquitlam [8] - 59:18,	corroboration [1] -	195:5, 197:19,
16:6, 65:8, 70:12,	contention [1] - 52:12	131:25, 132:3,	154:9	198:8, 199:8,
70:23, 180:20,	contentious [1] -	132:13, 132:20,	counsel [41] - 7:22,	201:25, 202:2
194:17	44:14	181:16, 181:22,	7:23, 8:4, 10:8, 22:8, 25:6, 50:2, 63:24,	CPIC [4] - 57:9, 57:11,
considerable [1] -	context [5] - 93:7,	182:13	75:12, 75:18, 84:1,	58:12, 62:21
125:8	101:25, 124:13,	Coquitlam's [1] -	90:17, 94:21,	created [7] - 20:20,
considerations [1] -	152:7, 179:9	132:15	104:16, 105:19,	101:16, 103:10,
215:4	continuation [2] -	core [1] - 153:13	107:5, 114:24,	108:6, 172:10,
considered [3] -	43:20, 116:11	corner [3] - 116:17,	119:2, 158:9, 179:4,	172:11, 190:13 creating [1] - 56:15
32:17, 54:18, 121:8	continue [3] - 43:6,	120:11, 121:12	181:1, 183:13,	creating [1] - 56:15
consisted [1] - 203:15	43:17, 139:17 continued [3] - 30:18,	corporal [1] - 53:16	184:17, 187:25,	188:20, 213:5
consistent [1] - 58:4	138:2, 156:23	Corporal [2] - 156:17,	191:17, 192:3,	credibility [17] - 1:20,
conspiracy [1] - 188:9	100.2, 100.20	156:21		5.50.0.0.0.0.0.j [1/] - 1.20,

3:13, 3:14, 5:8, 5:15, 211:11, 217:24 days [6] - 33:8, 57:2, 135:22, 176:11 209:10, 210:2, 5:17, 8:9, 64:20, cross-examinations 108:2, 140:24, delegated [1] - 205:22 212:22 64:22, 64:24, 65:9, [1] - 15:25 191:2, 212:12 delete [1] - 204:1 Department's [2] -84:5, 185:6, 185:11, **DC** [18] - 208:3, 43:21, 124:9 cross-examine [8] deleted [1] - 113:11 186:7, 199:22, 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 208:13, 210:15, department's [3] delighted [1] - 193:22 205:18 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 211:18, 211:24, 84:17, 99:2, 99:6 delivered [2] - 41:23, credible [2] - 44:21, 94.22 212:2, 212:9, 98:25 departments [1] - 61:4 45:1 212:18, 212:19, cross-examined [2] delivering [1] - 83:25 deprive [1] - 115:5 credit [1] - 158:16 213:5, 213:6, 6:8, 211:4 Delta [1] - 55:8 depth [1] - 135:23 Crey [2] - 94:1, 96:21 213:11, 213:23, cross-examining [2] demeaning [1] - 71:11 **deputies** [1] - 97:16 213:25, 214:7, cries [1] - 11:22 15:16, 90:23 deputy [10] - 64:7, **Demeris** [1] - 118:7 216:11, 217:8, Crime [5] - 37:17, Crown [1] - 83:25 82:9, 100:9, 114:5, demonstrably [4] -217:11 123:14, 130:5, crucial [1] - 209:23 176:6, 185:22, 55:21, 56:9, 83:5, DCC [2] - 184:1, 184:3 150:19, 158:23 crying [1] - 18:16 194:10, 194:13, 83:19 de [2] - 97:21, 102:8 crime [1] - 159:12 culprit [1] - 88:23 200:13, 207:4 demonstrate [1] dead [2] - 99:8, 112:21 crimes [3] - 72:18, culture [1] - 83:11 Deputy [67] - 1:8, 144:10 deal [16] - 17:23, 23:6, 75:5, 84:25 Cumberworth [1] -1:18, 1:21, 2:5, 3:17, demonstrated [1] -65:5, 96:12, 141:14, 4:15, 16:5, 16:17, criminal [4] - 30:25, 41.4 143:11 90:8, 154:6, 199:6 162:7, 187:24, 20:12, 25:13, 29:2, current [4] - 77:25, denial [1] - 182:17 Criminal [1] - 120:22 193:7, 194:4, 32:11, 36:9, 36:17, 78:4, 128:19, 129:19 denied [5] - 44:25, 194:15, 195:2, 36:20, 39:7, 44:18, critical [13] - 7:19, cut [4] - 36:7, 52:23, 187:19, 191:3, 197:2, 197:8, 50:9, 53:10, 59:6, 22:18, 43:23, 68:16, 151:8, 152:19 194:19, 205:15 200:16, 202:10, 60:17, 60:18, 66:1, 98:14, 98:17, denies [1] - 217:12 202:13 66:25, 71:22, 76:14, 105:17, 105:18, D deny [1] - 3:25 dealing [7] - 11:10, 85:4, 90:10, 90:22, 107:19, 169:4, denying [3] - 80:7, 184:8, 185:6, 185:10 14:4, 17:22, 132:22, 91:8, 91:21, 91:25, 181:15, 182:15 daily [2] - 35:10, 35:12 148:2. 149:7. 212:1 criticism [1] - 121:16 92:15, 107:10, department [36] -Daley [1] - 92:15 deals [2] - 65:9, 111:12, 115:15, criticize [1] - 195:4 11:9, 16:25, 35:20, damaging [1] - 126:14 186.16 148:16, 160:14, CROSS [3] - 75:14, 47:18, 51:14, 51:23, Danieli [1] - 40:7 165:20, 176:4, dealt [8] - 5:10, 32:24, 127:14, 181:7 52:15, 56:20, 57:12, Darcy [5] - 111:6, 178:11, 178:14, 58:24, 133:24, cross [37] - 1:17, 2:15, 70:12, 70:16, 70:25, 112:14, 187:10, 141:10, 147:21, 179:6, 179:7, 6:8, 6:11, 6:13, 7:9, 71:6, 74:6, 76:15, 191:19, 191:23 187:12, 196:21 179:11, 179:13, 8:5, 8:20, 10:5, 77:8, 79:3, 81:5, dark [2] - 151:15, 184:2, 188:2, 10:12, 10:25, 13:1, decade [1] - 127:9 85:6, 91:7, 92:9, 190.17 188:18, 189:8, decades [1] - 113:6 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 98:21, 99:8, 111:14, Darrell [2] - 12:13, 190:14, 190:19, decide [2] - 117:13, 15:16, 15:18, 15:25, 111:18, 113:20, 155:17 192:19, 193:9, 149:1 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 114:7, 125:17, dashboard [1] - 66:18 decided [1] - 55:6 194:21, 200:7, 45:10, 47:11, 60:5, 137:7, 161:2, 203:12, 203:18, 63:24, 75:11, 90:17, data [2] - 21:1, 26:6 decides [1] - 117:14 167:10, 168:20, date [7] - 86:1, 88:11, 205:9, 209:5, 90:23, 94:22, decision [6] - 120:17, 168:24, 189:10, 105:15, 165:22, 93:5, 107:22, 123:10, 134:15, 209:19, 210:5, 189:12, 189:16 173:22, 180:1, 185:8 211:2, 211:10, 178:8, 183:25, 177:17, 182:3, 182:6 **Department** [49] - 1:8, dated [4] - 160:22, 212:24, 217:4 191:3, 211:4, decisions [1] - 135:1 1:23, 2:22, 3:5, 4:13, 207:8, 212:23, deputy's [1] - 184:18 211:11, 217:24 dedication [1] - 151:3 4:17, 7:6, 9:18, 212:25 **Deputy..** [1] - 211:8 Cross [3] - 1:5, 1:6, deem [1] - 46:3 10:15, 22:23, 35:4, dates [2] - 112:7, describe [6] - 49:10, 1.8 deemed [2] - 125:15, 38:16, 38:21, 48:7, 148:1 58:11, 97:8, 98:2, CROSS-209:23 55:24, 63:25, 70:19, 98:5, 151:8 dating [1] - 112:7 **EXAMINATION** [3] -73:18, 76:11, 77:3, **deeply** [1] - 113:3 described [10] - 33:19, daughter [4] - 20:4, 75:14, 127:14, 181:7 default [1] - 143:23 78:2, 80:6, 81:1, 47:24, 68:17, 83:11, 31:17, 48:15, 82:11 **Cross-Examination** 87:15, 87:19, 88:25, defence [5] - 109:19, 85:5, 105:20, daughter's [1] - 13:5 [3] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:8 114:6, 114:11, 109:22, 169:5, 105:25, 117:12, Dave [8] - 34:6, 39:23, cross-examination 124:2, 125:10, 189:10, 190:16 146:22, 156:20 40:1, 40:14, 44:19, [22] - 1:17, 2:15, 127:18, 128:4, defend [1] - 98:21 describes [1] - 87:12 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 45:9, 45:12, 125:19 129:4, 137:5, deficiencies [1] describing [1] - 88:20 David [13] - 1:12, 1:16, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 142:19, 142:21, 143:13 description [6] - 33:6, 2:1, 4:4, 4:6, 4:9, 145:8, 145:18, 34:22, 39:6, 45:10, deficient [1] - 144:5 95:9, 96:20, 122:11, 4:21, 63:19, 64:9, 47:11, 60:5, 63:24, 145:19, 149:9, definitely [1] - 71:2 125:12, 146:24, 162:16, 2:2 75:11, 90:17, 154:24, 158:14, degrading [1] - 71:12 105:15, 165:22, 153:13, 184:25 195:13, 203:24, descriptions [2] degree [1] - 213:12 183:25, 191:3, day's [1] - 217:21 207:8, 209:3, 27:19, 97:10

delay [3] - 103:3,

designed [1] - 110:6	52:11	directly [9] - 2:20,	26:1, 56:23, 116:10,	86:20, 139:10, 2:5,
Desmarais [1] - 154:2	Dicks' [1] - 25:9	40:14, 47:19, 81:12,	172:9	2:8
desperate [1] - 87:6	Dicks's [5] - 3:12,	111:21, 129:22,	dispatched [8] - 27:1,	documents [57] -
despite [1] - 42:21	11:11, 22:21, 48:4,	154:12, 203:10,	57:3, 87:25, 88:4,	3:16, 9:19, 10:25,
destroyed [1] - 187:16	53:7	203:11	89:14, 90:5, 200:10	11:23, 12:10, 18:2,
	Dickson [35] - 1:12,	director [3] - 199:16,	dispatcher [4] - 25:23,	29:2, 29:18, 29:24,
Detachment [2] -	1:16, 2:1, 4:9, 4:21,	202:18, 205:10	53:16, 53:18	34:17, 41:16, 43:12,
131:25, 132:4	34:12, 34:23, 34:24,	dirt [1] - 99:5	displayed [1] - 74:5	50:17, 60:18, 62:9,
detachment's [1] -			disposed [1] - 28:9	68:13, 86:15, 86:16,
149:6	39:9, 39:17, 42:10,	disagree [2] - 82:6,		92:3, 96:3, 96:17,
detail [1] - 139:4	44:4, 44:10, 44:19,	110:13	disposition [1] - 212:7	104:22, 111:14,
Detailed [2] - 119:19,	45:9, 45:23, 46:18,	disagreeing [1] -	dispute [1] - 132:18	, ,
2:7	63:20, 63:23, 64:1,	80:15	disregard [1] - 135:18	112:3, 116:2, 116:5,
details [3] - 52:20,	64:6, 64:9, 65:6,	disagreement [1] -	disrespect [1] - 186:2	119:8, 120:10,
89:23, 163:10	125:12, 125:19,	59:20	disseminated [1] -	130:23, 130:24,
detained [1] - 73:3	146:25, 147:9,	disappearances [1] -	153:5	131:2, 139:6, 149:5,
detective [6] - 28:19,	153:13, 155:6,	106:14	distinction [1] -	167:18, 187:15,
37:21, 66:8, 74:11,	156:19, 157:17,	disciplined [2] -	200:25	187:21, 188:5,
164:10, 177:23	158:2, 184:25,	114:14, 126:3	distraught [3] - 85:11,	188:6, 189:19,
Detective [17] - 29:10,	186:2, 186:10	disclosed [9] - 6:9,	86:23, 87:4	189:22, 191:7,
29:12, 29:19, 30:5,	Dickson's [9] - 3:14,	10:11, 69:8, 96:4,	District [5] - 17:3,	191:11, 191:13,
30:6, 33:9, 37:20,	4:4, 4:6, 34:6, 35:8,	130:23, 157:21,	17:16, 39:19, 54:23,	191:17, 192:6,
40:6, 40:8, 41:6,	43:24, 45:12, 158:8,	196:10, 196:11,	131:18	192:12, 192:17,
92:24, 93:13, 95:22,	185:14	196:15	disturbance [1] -	192:19, 193:13,
155:7, 159:22,	die [2] - 6:2, 6:6	disclosing [1] -	118:5	194:21, 195:14,
161:11, 189:2	differ [1] - 185:22	195:14	divided [1] - 116:8	196:9, 196:25,
detectives [6] - 34:2,	difference [1] - 192:8	disclosure [15] - 3:11,	Division [4] - 35:21,	201:23, 203:25,
35:21, 36:8, 37:16,	differences [3] -	3:13, 3:19, 3:20,	78:3, 144:11, 161:1	208:20, 208:22
40:6, 135:16	113:2, 152:10,	4:20, 6:15, 6:16,	division [1] - 137:14	domain [1] - 102:19
determine [3] -	185:19	6:21, 6:23, 8:3, 9:16,	divulge [1] - 168:16	Domestic [1] - 40:8
111:24, 146:2,	different [19] - 12:21,	11:6, 65:10, 162:21,	DNA [3] - 30:13,	done [25] - 6:22,
178:15	13:9, 34:18, 50:23,	191:18	30:21, 30:22	11:22, 34:4, 39:23,
determined [4] - 44:3,	65:24, 74:19, 77:16,	discourage [1] -	doctors [1] - 90:5	41:10, 41:11, 42:22,
44:4, 158:5, 188:3	101:11, 102:22,	121:22	document [45] - 9:16,	43:1, 43:17, 58:13,
detract [1] - 8:9	118:21, 157:7,	discovered [2] - 4:19,	22:1, 29:20, 41:15,	65:4, 108:22, 109:5,
detriment [1] - 215:13	167:12, 185:11,	45:25	42:15, 48:10, 48:12,	111:11, 145:21,
devastated [1] -	186:5, 188:16,	discovery [1] - 168:25	50:16, 50:22, 67:7,	146:13, 152:14,
199:22	192:6, 192:13,	discrepancies [1] -	80:12, 94:8, 94:10,	155:10, 156:6,
development [1] -	192:17, 206:14	21:24	94:17, 95:15, 95:19,	156:7, 163:24,
210:19	difficult [5] - 5:23,	discuss [6] - 61:8,	96:4, 97:11, 98:24,	164:6, 177:19,
deviated [1] - 136:25	33:11, 113:21,	100:3, 101:17,	99:13, 101:16,	180:8, 185:15
devoted [2] - 125:8,	126:14, 186:6	102:14, 158:10,	116:15, 118:25,	doubt [5] - 97:24,
126:7	difficulty [3] - 2:5,	179:23	119:4, 131:16,	130:25, 148:3,
Dickhout [1] - 61:7	147:23, 195:10	discussed [5] - 13:12,	131:23, 132:2,	201:25, 215:11
Dicks [43] - 1:12, 1:16,	dig [2] - 15:12, 115:16	33:15, 136:3, 191:1,	135:5, 142:6, 143:3,	DOUG [1] - 16:8
2:1, 5:21, 13:23,	dignifies [1] - 196:6	192:19	167:15, 174:5,	dOUG [1] - 1:3
17:20, 18:10, 20:13,	dinner [9] - 73:10,	discussion [9] -	174:6, 174:21,	Doug [5] - 36:10,
20:16, 21:5, 21:19,	73:11, 73:12, 124:3,	46:19, 100:16,	178:9, 178:14,	36:18, 36:20, 37:2,
21:24, 22:6, 23:17,	124:8, 124:12,	100:19, 101:9,	178:20, 179:2,	163:23
23:22, 23:23, 24:6,	124:15, 125:3, 125:6	160:22, 160:24,	180:21, 184:4,	down [22] - 9:8, 9:9,
24:23, 25:14, 26:14,	dinners [1] - 124:18	161:24, 192:10,	184:9, 184:10,	12:3, 12:12, 17:2,
26:17, 26:18, 31:25,	direct [6] - 2:8, 3:3,	194:12	190:21, 191:21,	17:5, 28:6, 35:22,
32:8, 32:15, 32:22,	55:20, 119:21,	discussions [7] -	214:13	36:1, 38:8, 40:12,
33:15, 48:22, 48:23,	176:4, 213:16	43:3, 100:22,	documentary [2] -	52:3, 54:5, 63:22,
50:8, 50:12, 50:14,	directed [6] - 33:3,	102:23, 106:12,	14:19, 196:21	74:23, 96:24,
50:25, 53:21, 57:22,	39:21, 40:24,	135:25, 156:4,	documentation [2] -	107:18, 108:11,
83:4, 83:17, 86:24,	195:13, 207:22,	211:13	121:9, 122:2	133:17, 133:18,
87:3, 125:12,	213:23	disjointed [1] - 60:16	documented [4] -	157:11, 178:17
125:23, 173:7	directing [4] - 7:6,	dismiss [1] - 217:19	72:11, 72:14, 75:7,	downstream [1] - 55:9
DICKS [5] - 51:15,	26:11, 33:5, 201:3	dismissed [1] - 102:1	166:1	downstreaming [1] -
51:18, 51:25, 52:2,	directive [2] - 187:9	dispatch [5] - 25:21,	Documents [4] -	55:12
J 1. 10, J 1.20, JZ.Z,		αιοραίοπ [ο] - 20.21,		

duty [9] - 17:13, 26:25, 204:22 enforcement [2] -212:19, 212:25, downtown [2] electronic [2] - 93:10, 111:10, 117:3 27:2, 29:4, 29:11, 70:9, 75:1 213:6, 213:23, Downtown [13] - 35:7, 83:22, 89:7, 122:25, 181:25 engaged [1] - 130:13 213:25, 214:7, 36:15, 45:14, 66:12, 123:1 eleven [3] - 78:22, 214:17, 214:19, enjoy [1] - 81:2 66:13, 70:17, 71:9, dysfunctional [1] -88:14. 91:9 215:11, 216:1, ensued [1] - 75:7 71:15, 152:25, 80:7 Eli [3] - 92:24, 93:21, 217:4, 217:11 ensure [6] - 6:20, Evans' [6] - 203:18, 156:24, 157:11, 95:22 6:22, 54:2, 58:24, 208:3. 213:6. 157:13, 185:15 Ε elicited [2] - 39:6, 54:7 138:11, 188:19 213:11, 216:11, dozens [2] - 130:19 Elizabeth [1] - 83:10 ensuring [1] - 205:24 217:8 Dr [2] - 99:17, 177:10 elsewhere [2] - 52:17, enter [2] - 18:4, 18:5 E-Comm [6] - 20:18, Evenhanded [1] draft [6] - 61:9, 69:19, 134:2 entered [3] - 25:23, 20:21, 48:7, 55:25, 181:21 94:18, 101:23, embark [1] - 109:7 25:24, 26:3 108:1. 172:3 103:1, 112:24 embarrassment [1] evening [1] - 158:10 entering [1] - 62:21 e-mail [12] - 40:14, event [2] - 183:20, drafting [3] - 202:20, 189:13 enthusiastic [1] - 68:8 67:7, 67:12, 67:13, 208:16, 208:18 194:4 **emblematic** [1] - 5:13 entire [12] - 29:22, 67:15, 69:1, 113:20, eventually [1] - 73:22 Dragani [3] - 122:7, emerged [1] - 189:19 42:2, 48:24, 54:25, 114:8, 135:8, 135:9, everywhere [1] -123:12, 123:15 emergency [2] -65:13, 97:23, 178:9, 183:23 draw [2] - 186:7, 215:3 150:11, 150:13, 112:2 88:14, 90:7 e-mailed [2] - 68:19, drawbacks [1] - 5:4 Evidence [1] - 29:19 152:6, 157:15, emotional [1] - 33:24 69:7 drawn [4] - 139:18, evidence [129] - 1:10, 157:19, 196:14 emphasize [1] e-mails [14] - 111:8, 1:11, 1:25, 2:7, 2:8, 187:22, 190:10, 213:17 entirely [1] - 32:18 111:25, 113:8, 3:2, 6:25, 7:19, 8:8, 204:18 employed [2] entirety [1] - 207:5 113:9, 113:10, 11:11, 12:22, 12:25, Drennan [4] - 189:24, 121:21, 126:4 entitled [4] - 6:12, 113:19, 113:22, 13:12, 13:19, 13:22, 190:2, 190:5, 195:19 29:19, 94:21, 209:13 employee [3] - 22:22, 114:3, 188:20, 14:6, 14:8, 14:11, Dreyer [2] - 94:1, 23:12, 40:18 entry [2] - 24:15, 188:24, 189:4, 14:13, 14:14, 14:20, 96:21 employees [4] -34:24 189:14, 189:17, dried [1] - 52:24 environment [1] -17:18, 17:20, 18:10, 114:10, 125:10, 189:20 20:11, 22:18, 22:20, Driemel [5] - 92:24, 125:13, 199:24 70.22 Earl [1] - 215:25 22:24, 23:4, 23:5, 93:14, 93:20, 95:13, employment [2] -Ernie [2] - 94:1, 96:20 early [3] - 52:11, 25:11, 25:19, 28:8, 95:22 20:21, 125:17 err [2] - 54:1, 55:15 113:23, 121:23 28:14, 36:24, 42:10, drill [1] - 17:11 empted [1] - 89:24 erred [1] - 56:17 earth [1] - 32:18 47:9, 47:15, 54:7, driven [2] - 120:3, enabled [1] - 199:1 errors [2] - 105:6, East [1] - 116:18 55:19, 57:14, 60:11, 120:25 enabling [7] - 192:16, 105:13 Eastside [13] - 35:7, 64:17, 65:1, 65:7, driver [1] - 66:19 195:5, 195:12, escaped [1] - 28:7 36:15, 45:15, 66:12, 68:24, 69:4, 69:12, drives [1] - 113:10 197:19, 198:7, escaping [1] - 105:21 66:14, 70:18, 71:9, 69:24, 70:5, 72:11, dropped [2] - 120:4, 199:7, 201:24 especially [1] - 126:12 71:15, 152:25, 73:7, 73:8, 82:2, 121:7 encountered [1] essence [1] - 131:3 156:25, 157:11, 82:22, 83:4, 83:9, drove [3] - 28:3, 105:23 essentially [3] - 1:7, 157:14, 185:15 83:14, 83:15, 83:16, 116:25, 118:19 encountering [1] -108:7, 214:18 editing [3] - 208:17, 83:18, 83:19, 84:10, drugged [6] - 4:9, 105:20 establish [1] - 194:6 208:19, 210:21 84:22, 98:20, encourage [1] -149:11, 149:25, establishing [1] educated [2] - 31:22, 103:15, 104:2, 150:3, 151:19, 179:18 196:23 31:23 104:17, 104:19, 155:20 end [20] - 6:1, 6:13, estimated [1] - 208:23 Eely [1] - 79:1 105:14, 105:17, drugging [1] - 150:8 23:3, 24:4, 49:3, estimates [1] - 75:19 effect [4] - 104:17, 106:8, 106:9, drugs [3] - 150:2, 64:11, 121:2, ethnic [2] - 128:1, 187:18, 200:14, 108:21, 113:1, 150:5, 151:20 123:16, 136:14, 128:3 203:16 124:14, 125:9, due [1] - 188:18 136:18, 136:20, Evans [40] - 186:13, effective [2] - 98:15, 125:25, 139:1, Dueck [1] - 30:6 137:15, 148:25, 200:2, 200:7, 171.19 140:23, 141:23, 154:23, 176:25, dumper [1] - 38:9 200:11, 202:7, effectively [1] - 188:7 147:11, 150:24, 177:3, 194:16, Dunn [7] - 1:19, 12:20, 203:12, 204:23, effort [4] - 8:9, 104:6, 153:6, 153:7, 154:9, 13:18, 13:25, 64:3, 201:14, 216:21, 205:2, 205:9, 111:5, 201:9 154:17, 154:18, 64:15, 64:17 216:22 205:12, 205:14, **efforts** [3] - 156:23, 158:3, 158:9, during [18] - 15:1, **endeavour** [1] - 95:7 205:17, 205:23, 157:16, 171:21 173:11, 178:2, 20:17, 25:4, 39:23, endeavoured [1] -205:24, 207:25, eight [3] - 74:13, 178:4, 181:3, 46:25, 72:15, 75:4, 104:20 208:13, 209:5, 78:21, 159:9 181:18, 182:4, ended [2] - 44:8, 101:4, 102:4, 209:19, 210:5, either [9] - 4:21, 185:5, 186:22, 173:4 124:21, 125:3, 210:15, 211:3, 109:13, 143:10, 187:18, 188:16, 125:11, 127:6, endure [1] - 127:5 211:10, 211:18, 190:1, 190:20, 144:2, 144:16, 130:17, 130:20, endured [2] - 126:15, 211:24, 212:2, 173:16, 191:17, 191:15, 194:17, 150:2, 183:25, 184:4 126:19 212:9, 212:18,

106:6 106:10	
196:6, 196:19, 197:4, 197:6,	
198:22, 199:9,	
200:13, 206:13,	
206:20, 206:21,	
208:3, 208:24,	
209:8, 210:16,	
214:9, 214:21,	
214:23, 217:6,	
217:9, 217:14,	
217:17	
evidentiary [6] -	
64:14, 187:23,	
188:11, 196:7,	
197:10, 214:10	
evil [1] - 77:10	
Eviston [1] - 78:25	
ex [1] - 199:17	
ex-sergeant [1] -	
199:17	
exactly [9] - 19:9,	
33:16, 172:10,	
186:11, 198:16,	
199:18, 202:21,	
203:17	
exam [3] - 177:8,	
177:11, 177:25	
EXAMINATION [5] -	
16:19, 75:14,	
127:14, 176:5, 181:7	
examination [28] -	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16, 90:23	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16, 90:23 example [19] - 4:1,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16, 90:23 example [19] - 4:1, 26:10, 32:8, 32:9,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16, 90:23 example [19] - 4:1, 26:10, 32:8, 32:9, 32:22, 54:11, 72:6,	
1:17, 2:15, 6:11, 8:5, 10:12, 10:25, 15:18, 34:9, 34:22, 39:6, 44:6, 45:10, 47:11, 50:11, 60:5, 63:24, 75:11, 90:6, 90:17, 105:1, 105:6, 105:15, 165:22, 183:25, 191:3, 211:11, 217:24, 1:4 Examination [4] - 1:5, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8 examinations [1] - 15:25 examine [12] - 6:13, 7:9, 8:20, 13:1, 14:9, 14:10, 15:15, 60:25, 90:18, 90:19, 94:22, 119:3 examined [4] - 6:8, 59:25, 134:6, 211:4 examining [2] - 15:16, 90:23 example [19] - 4:1, 26:10, 32:8, 32:9,	

85:5, 101:12,

125:24, 145:22, 195:18, 203:22 examples [4] - 5:12, 73:5, 75:4, 75:8 excellent [2] - 32:25, 35:14 except [3] - 92:12, 122:22, 168:25 exceptional [2] - 41:7, 43:22 excerpt [2] - 103:16, 211:15 excerpted [1] - 203:6 excess [2] - 143:17, 143:25 excessive [1] - 143:24 exchange [2] - 67:12, 67:13 exchanged [2] -113:22, 114:11 exclusive [2] - 124:22, 124:23 exclusively [2] -155:22, 155:25 excuse [2] - 186:24, 186:25 excused [1] - 96:14 **EXCUSED** [1] - 187:7 executive [11] - 41:16, 41:20, 62:6, 82:8, 82:12, 99:1, 128:20, 128:21, 199:16, 202:18, 205:10 exercise [3] - 109:7, 112:13, 189:8 exhibit [17] - 50:23, 86:13, 119:2, 119:10, 119:18, 135:6, 139:7, 174:3, 174:7, 174:18, 174:20, 174:23, 174:24, 175:6, 175:10, 175:16, 217:10 Exhibit [18] - 66:25, 77:23, 77:24, 86:18, 86:22, 91:20, 91:22, 91:23, 92:5, 130:11, 135:7, 139:13, 149:4, 160:10, 160:12, 165:12, 174:15, 175:5 **EXHIBIT** [5] - 86:19, 139:10, 2:4, 2:6, 2:8 exhibits [4] - 18:5, 30:12, 30:13, 2:1 existed [2] - 21:21, 182.14 existence [1] - 191:8

exonerating [1] -

148:18 expect [6] - 8:13, 33:16, 61:1, 63:12, 193:21, 199:18 expected [2] - 33:1, 209:24 experience [10] - 7:14, 7:19, 70:15, 71:21. 80:1, 113:7, 116:3, 123:4, 177:6, 206:10 experienced [9] -40:5, 41:3, 41:4, 52:8, 61:21, 72:2, 123:23, 162:8, 164:11 experiences [3] -70:7, 126:14, 127:8 experiential [1] - 70:5 expert [4] - 202:20, 205:25, 209:21, 214:12 expired [1] - 114:16 explain [6] - 47:14, 91:7, 91:10, 91:11, 120:7, 176:16 explained [8] - 25:19, 37:22, 68:2, 92:25, 95:13, 113:24, 152:16, 152:17 **explains** [1] - 42:8 explanation [1] -174:1 explore [1] - 110:22 explored [1] - 110:22 express [5] - 69:23, 70:15, 110:6, 208:12, 214:14 expressed [5] - 31:15, 100:24, 208:12, 208:25, 210:19 **extensive** [1] - 157:16 extensively [1] - 39:22 extent [1] - 167:4 extenuating [1] -134:21 extra [1] - 168:11 extract [5] - 45:18, 47:8, 50:10, 50:12, 86:16 extracts [4] - 18:2, 18:4, 18:7, 34:21 extraordinary [7] -6:20, 72:17, 147:7, 154:15, 163:17, 163:19, 212:9 extremely [4] - 25:20, 31:21, 136:9, 200:17 eyeballs [1] - 163:12 eyes [1] - 61:22

F face [5] - 95:25, 100:12, 101:4, 204:19, 216:25 facing [1] - 163:11 facsimile [1] - 131:24 fact [38] - 10:21, 26:15, 26:20, 29:3, 30:3, 32:19, 32:22, 36:18, 38:10, 39:16, 48:22, 49:17, 56:11, 57:2, 73:2, 74:17, 81:6, 82:2, 100:16, 103:19, 123:6, 130:16, 136:3, 154:1, 177:9, 181:23, 182:16, 185:15, 186:6, 186:8. 190:11. 190:25, 203:15, 203:16, 205:23, 208:7, 210:17, 214:22 factor [1] - 71:20 factors [1] - 3:23 facts [6] - 10:13, 10:18, 64:7, 169:2, 185:12, 208:20 factual [3] - 133:21, 143:15, 211:5 fail [1] - 22:9 failed [2] - 8:11, 181:20 failing [2] - 110:24, 127.7 fair [14] - 5:11, 38:23, 38:24, 48:2, 77:2, 78:12, 95:6, 106:7, 126:17, 129:2, 148:24, 167:2, 167:3 fairly [4] - 30:3, 60:15, 80:16, 182:20 fairness [5] - 10:8, 13:21, 13:25, 147:21, 148:19 fall [1] - 18:20 false [9] - 25:12, 55:21, 56:10, 81:6, 83:4, 83:5, 83:19, 84:10, 109:9 familiar [4] - 57:25, 116:12, 148:2, 166:16 families [13] - 22:9,

75:13, 97:20, 99:3,

99:7, 114:25,

126:15, 126:18,

183:14, 191:18,

205:6, 210:7, 214:4 families' [1] - 102:4 family [7] - 20:3, 31:4, 84:20, 93:25, 96:21, 96:22, 127:4 family's [1] - 98:11 far [8] - 32:2, 73:21, 128:12, 137:13, 158:15, 175:17, 193:10, 215:2 **farm** [2] - 99:5, 189:6 Farris [1] - 168:15 fashion [2] - 82:20, 82:23 fast [2] - 150:5, 151:20 faulty [1] - 143:14 favour [1] - 132:22 favours [1] - 46:4 fax [3] - 178:10, 179:6, 184:1 fearful [1] - 7:19 February [1] - 137:17 federal [1] - 127:3 feedback [1] - 167:3 feelings [2] - 113:5, 127:4 Fell [1] - 110:15 fell [2] - 23:22, 24:1 felt [4] - 69:11, 113:3, 147:22, 182:11 female [15] - 21:2, 35:25, 71:24, 72:1, 72:2, 73:16, 73:23, 74:6, 76:20, 76:21, 76:25, 79:19, 79:22, 80:25, 124:21 few [10] - 16:21, 21:1, 57:7, 82:21, 83:18, 86:8, 115:1, 182:24, 184:16, 189:18 Field [12] - 61:8, 61:20, 62:3, 110:9, 129:13, 135:9, 136:3, 163:7, 164:17, 165:1, 166:19 field [2] - 176:22, 177:16 fields [2] - 172:16, 172:18 fifteen [1] - 115:2 figures [1] - 215:24 file [45] - 21:15, 21:19, 21:20, 26:21, 28:17, 29:3, 29:4, 29:21, 29:23, 29:25, 30:2, 32:7, 32:11, 32:12, 39:12, 45:3, 46:11, 57:11, 60:8, 65:11, 65:13, 92:4, 112:9,

131:4, 131:5, 132:8,
134:23, 150:12,
150:13, 157:24,
160:1, 160:4, 160:6,
161:18, 161:22,
163:23, 164:1,
165:8, 165:13,
166:6, 170:13,
171:5, 176:15,
177:22
filed [3] - 50:23, 135:6,
206:25
files [16] - 43:15,
43:18, 45:3, 47:4,
72:20, 104:14,
107:12, 126:13,
142:18, 143:9,
143:21, 190:4,
190:8, 190:13,
195:23
filled [1] - 161:23
final [4] - 62:1, 69:7,
131:3, 156:10
finally [1] - 105:4
findings [3] - 144:21,
210:17, 211:6
fine [7] - 95:1, 95:2,
119:9, 147:5, 163:8,
181:14, 202:3
finish [6] - 83:1,
114:17, 115:1,
153:18, 200:11
finished [4] - 9:8,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22, 150:19, 154:6,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22, 150:19, 154:6, 158:9, 165:20,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22, 150:19, 154:6, 158:9, 165:20, 168:21, 172:7,
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22, 150:19, 154:6, 158:9, 165:20, 168:21, 172:7, 190:6, 194:3, 196:20
finished [4] - 9:8, 90:6, 96:14, 99:19 finishes [1] - 49:10 finishing [2] - 117:20, 177:11 fire [2] - 55:2, 152:25 firearms [2] - 17:9, 17:13 first [47] - 2:11, 12:9, 16:15, 17:17, 18:8, 27:13, 39:17, 47:21, 49:24, 51:8, 60:23, 62:16, 63:15, 73:16, 73:18, 73:19, 73:20, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 84:15, 85:22, 89:15, 89:20, 96:3, 106:1, 108:22, 116:9, 117:11, 120:9, 120:15, 123:12, 124:21, 125:11, 133:25, 138:22, 145:16, 149:22, 150:19, 154:6, 158:9, 165:20, 168:21, 172:7,

141:3, 189:25 fit [2] - 13:24, 60:8 fits [1] - 122:11 five [10] - 27:1, 63:15, 78:21, 78:23, 87:21, 115:11, 168:11, 177:5, 177:20, 199:24 fix [1] - 146:7 fixed [8] - 52:5, 52:10, 52:18, 55:16, 55:19, 56:2, 56:11, 56:13 flag [3] - 29:13, 39:25, 68:25 Flamand [2] - 129:7, 129:8 flavour [1] - 192:6 flaw [6] - 59:24, 90:20, 90:21, 141:7, 150:15, 150:16 flew [1] - 209:18 flexibility [1] - 136:24 flexible [1] - 134:20 flip [3] - 62:9, 67:6, 67:11 floor [3] - 18:25, 24:8, 206:18 fluke [1] - 67:23 focus [1] - 51:4 focusing [2] - 70:8, 110:1 **folder** [1] - 130:25 folks [1] - 121:15 **follow** [3] - 57:6, 212:19, 216:14 follow-up [2] - 57:6, 212:19 followed [4] - 30:8, 72:7, 137:16, 173:3 following [8] - 36:8, 110:6, 144:3, 171:22, 207:9, 209:15, 210:14, 213:19 follows [3] - 35:9, 99:6, 212:23 **food** [2] - 150:5, 151:20 Force [7] - 92:21, 93:2, 162:10, 162:23, 164:5, 165:4, 172:1 force [7] - 77:12, 106:11, 128:16, 143:17, 143:24, 143:25, 148:18 foregoing [1] - 218:7 forensics [1] - 28:15 forget [3] - 18:14,

20:8, 32:9

12:15, 186:19 form [3] - 31:17, 169:17, 208:23 format [1] - 116:12 former [14] - 3:13, 17:19, 22:22, 56:14, 102:13, 125:9, 125:13, 142:11, 147:9, 155:5, 199:24, 202:18, 205:10, 209:17 formerly [1] - 67:5 Forsberg [1] - 78:25 forth [2] - 22:15, 216:4 forthwith [1] - 7:7 forward [10] - 37:13, 44:4, 44:19, 60:19, 62:6, 101:3, 127:1, 130:22, 142:6, 155:6 forwarded [3] - 57:6, 203:11, 213:1 foster [2] - 19:19, 32:2 foundation [5] -187:14, 188:11, 196:7, 197:7, 197:10 founded [1] - 208:8 four [12] - 46:3, 74:8, 78:21, 78:23, 93:25, 116:10, 118:9, 118:18. 149:24. 150:3. 151:18. 151:23 fourteen [1] - 56:1 fourth [1] - 87:16 fragile [1] - 7:17 fragments [1] - 99:4 frame [1] - 99:21 frank [1] - 68:15 frankly [1] - 60:16 frantic [1] - 86:23 frantically [1] - 85:9 Fraser [1] - 116:17 French [1] - 39:2 French-speaking [1] -39:2 frequent [1] - 153:20 fresh [3] - 61:22, 177:4, 177:20 Friday's [1] - 17:22 friend [7] - 7:12, 97:21, 103:16, 115:11, 188:15, 198:10, 214:13 friends [5] - 2:23,

forgot [2] - 59:2, 86:14

forgotten [3] - 12:14,

frontally [1] - 195:4 frustrated [2] - 9:11, 68:17 frustration [1] - 52:8 full [9] - 58:17, 58:18, 104:11, 122:3, 123:8, 137:7, 149:22, 177:2, 184:11 fully [3] - 152:16, 152:17, 216:12 functioning [1] -110:16 funding [1] - 54:24 furor [1] - 93:8 furthered [1] - 168:23

G

Gagnon [2] - 94:1, 96:21 gain [1] - 153:11 gallery [1] - 186:11 garage [1] - 87:13 Gary [9] - 99:25, 178:11, 178:12, 179:4, 179:7, 179:22, 180:11, 180:19, 183:25 gas [4] - 18:21, 21:4, 23:13, 28:6 gather [4] - 111:8, 188:5, 188:6, 189:9 gathered [2] - 128:11, 189:18 gathering [1] - 191:21 Gazette [3] - 181:10, 181:11, 181:19 **Gazette's** [1] - 181:9 gender [2] - 77:13, 128:6 general [4] - 13:22, 17:23, 100:6, 131:10 General [2] - 100:7, 100:8 generally [13] - 2:15, 57:1, 62:19, 70:22, 71:10, 77:3, 96:8, 104:4, 142:22, 142:25, 162:3, 169:21, 204:15 generate [2] - 49:21, 56:24 generated [5] - 49:23, 58:18, 189:20, 209:9, 212:19 generates [1] - 57:10 gentlemen's [1] -124:8

117:3, 118:12 Geramy [3] - 129:12, 135:9, 163:6 gesture [1] - 127:2 Giles [2] - 34:13, 86.17 girl [8] - 19:3, 23:22, 24:18, 24:23, 85:7, 85:8, 87:4, 173:3 given [21] - 1:12, 13:23, 17:18, 21:8, 28:8, 64:6, 83:13, 83:18, 98:8, 116:1, 126:12, 141:18, 156:5, 179:6, 181:18, 185:22, 189:2, 189:14, 198:2, 209:8, 212:11 gladly [1] - 76:5 good-bye [1] - 24:4 Google [1] - 32:15 Government [4] -115:10, 203:7, 212:22, 214:2 government [2] -101:13, 126:17 gracious [1] - 31:14 Grade [1] - 20:5 Graham [1] - 111:17 Grandia [2] - 46:12, 46:19 grant [1] - 217:18 granted [1] - 206:12 Granville [1] - 121:17 grasp [1] - 166:11 grateful [2] - 91:13, 115:14 gratefulness [1] -31:15 Gratl [22] - 1:5, 12:18, 53:3, 60:5, 60:13, 63:18, 75:21, 127:13, 167:19, 174:15, 174:25, 184:12, 186:15, 186:16, 200:20, 201:13, 202:12, 214:13, 214:25, 216:21. 1:6 **GRATL** [65] - 1:6, 1:15, 3:11, 4:1, 4:4, 4:12, 5:8, 6:4, 6:8, 6:15, 63:19, 63:22, 64:2, 64:15, 64:20, 64:23, 65:2, 65:4, 65:9, 65:18, 127:14, 139:3, 139:12,

143:5, 148:15,

149:2, 154:22,

Georgia [3] - 117:2,

45:7, 96:22, 105:24,

front [5] - 54:8, 67:4,

106:13

158:18, 160:9, 185:23 160:12, 160:14, HAMMELL [57] -160:18, 167:23, 168:1, 168:6, 168:13, 174:1, 174:6, 175:2, 175:5, 175:8, 175:17, 184:13. 184:24. 185:3, 186:1, 186:6, 186:10, 202:13, 202:17, 202:23, 202:25, 203:5, 203:21, 204:11, 204:18, 204:25, 206:25, 214:25, 215:2, 215:8, 215:19, 215:21, 215:24, 216:3 Gratl's [2] - 60:5, 201:13 grave [1] - 214:3 great [5] - 74:20, 83:3, 162:7, 200:15, 210:8 Greater [1] - 54:23 greatest [1] - 164:16 greatly [1] - 210:3 Greer [1] - 92:15 grossly [2] - 44:22, 77:4 ground [3] - 18:20, 23:23, 24:2 group [2] - 106:13, 150:20 guess [2] - 123:10, 168:9 guests [2] - 124:19, 124:25 **guidelines** [1] - 138:7 guy [3] - 15:12, 19:16, 19:24 gym [1] - 40:16 Н habit [1] - 175:4 half [9] - 15:20, 19:14,

21:6, 31:9, 33:12, 87:21, 88:18, 103:21, 178:10 hall [1] - 163:20 Hallmark [2] - 94:2, 96:22 Hammell [18] - 16:7, 16:12, 16:20, 26:20, 30:23, 33:19, 33:23, 70:14, 72:6, 72:16, 75:15, 76:9, 85:2, 173:1, 173:16, 176:10, 177:9,

16:10, 16:12, 16:16, 16:23, 17:1, 17:4, 17:6, 17:10, 17:16, 26:22. 26:25. 27:5. 27:9. 27:11. 27:15. 27:17. 28:18. 28:22. 28:25, 31:2, 31:5, 31:7, 31:11, 31:14, 32:4, 70:21, 71:2, 71:13, 76:13, 85:13, 85:16, 85:19, 85:21, 85:24, 86:2, 86:5, 86:7, 86:9, 87:2, 87:9, 87:18, 87:23, 87:25, 88:4, 88:10, 88:17, 88:24, 89:4, 89:10, 89:12, 89:21, 90:1, 90:3, 91:5, 91:11, 187:5, 1:3 hand [5] - 50:16, 101:2, 139:14, 204:20, 207:2 handed [2] - 28:19, 207:4 handle [3] - 38:8, 101:11, 132:19 handled [7] - 4:7, 4:10, 33:22, 35:20, 46:21, 59:17, 100:20 handling [4] - 7:4, 46:13, 47:7, 132:13 hands [6] - 102:25, 161:14, 175:11, 193:10, 193:18, 195:9 handwritten [1] -116.11 hanging [1] - 187:12 happy [8] - 19:25, 44:8, 44:16, 63:13, 120:7, 124:11, 183:17, 198:18 harassing [1] - 120:13 harassment [1] -200:1 hard [3] - 108:24, 113:10, 181:24 harmonization [1] -59.21 harping [1] - 196:2 hate [1] - 155:17 head [1] - 122:7 heading [2] - 78:2, 92:20 hear [21] - 2:10, 3:8, 9:6, 9:24, 12:1, 12:9, 35:12, 65:7, 83:16, 84:12, 85:13, 94:16,

123:24, 128:2, 173:11, 185:19, 199:8, 200:8, 200:20, 202:11, 214:18 heard [25] - 7:1, 9:10. 11:16. 11:25. 18:20. 23:24. 51:5. 73:6. 82:2, 102:12, 104:9, 124:14, 138:3, 147:19, 153:3, 165:15, 185:5, 185:14, 185:16, 190:18, 201:22, 202:4, 205:4, 206:11 hearing [18] - 1:4, 30:21, 65:19, 65:22, 70:4, 84:11, 114:20, 114:23, 125:11, 174:9, 174:12, 178:21, 178:24, 184:4, 191:3, 197:17, 212:12, 218:3 hearings [2] - 200:5, 200:6 hearsay [2] - 2:6, 3:5 heart [1] - 201:4 held [3] - 32:7, 32:8, 92:6 hello [1] - 24:17 help [13] - 40:21, 49:12, 64:9, 85:11, 87:6, 87:13, 87:14, 163:18, 168:4, 170:15, 174:14, 200:11, 209:14 helpful [3] - 128:14, 174:1, 189:9 helps [1] - 167:16 hence [1] - 8:4 hereby [1] - 218:7 herein [1] - 218:9 Hern [17] - 2:12, 7:8, 9:24, 11:20, 14:12, 14:17, 14:23, 15:24, 82:24, 94:6, 186:17, 186:21, 188:15, 195:8, 197:17, 197:22, 1:7 hern [1] - 1:4 **HERN** [44] - 2:13, 3:2, 9:2, 9:4, 9:25, 10:24, 11:13, 16:17, 16:19, 23:9, 34:16, 34:20, 44:8, 44:13, 44:16, 63:10, 63:15, 65:12, 65:23, 66:24, 67:2, 75:10, 86:14, 94:6, 95:1, 107:6, 107:8,

109:21, 119:20, 160:11, 160:13, 176:3, 176:5, 178:7, 178:19, 178:25, 180:25, 183:22, 186:21, 186:25, 187:8, 188:9, 195:9, 201:20 heroin [1] - 19:21 herself [4] - 31:19, 31:20, 31:23, 105:7 Hewitt [2] - 73:17, 74:3 high [2] - 112:22, 144:14 highly [1] - 158:24 hill [3] - 6:2, 6:6, 28:9 himself [3] - 4:16, 36:23, 121:4 hired [4] - 73:17, 73:21, 125:20, 125:22 hiring [1] - 83:13 historic [1] - 106:19 historically [1] - 91:18 History [2] - 119:18, 2:6 history [7] - 25:25, 26:1, 89:23, 121:5, 154:7, 173:18, 176:21 hold [2] - 32:10, 65:12 holding [1] - 66:21 Home [5] - 162:10, 162:23, 164:4, 165:3, 171:25 home [9] - 31:20, 51:25, 52:1, 52:2, 52:13, 52:16, 52:22, 53:1, 122:25 homeless [1] - 52:21 homes [1] - 40:3 Homicide [3] - 35:21, 37:17, 164:24 homicide [2] - 40:11, 41:5 honest [1] - 68:15 hooker [6] - 18:23, 19:12, 20:9, 24:7, 25:16, 91:3 hookers [3] - 19:12, 119:25, 189:5 hope [4] - 31:21, 170:23, 183:22,

hospital [16] - 21:5, 27:2, 27:14, 27:25, 85:15, 88:1, 88:6, 88:10, 88:13, 90:4, 176:13, 176:20, 176:22, 177:6. 177:10. 177:18 hour [10] - 57:24, 58:7, 134:5, 134:16, 134:20, 135:18, 136:6, 136:18, 141:19, 178:10 hours [25] - 33:7, 58:19, 76:3, 87:21, 88:11, 88:13, 88:17, 88:18, 89:2, 91:9, 91:13, 108:2, 108:8, 108:9, 108:25, 109:1, 109:3, 116:1, 118:20, 121:1, 126:8, 135:2, 135:21, 176:24, 177:7 house [4] - 38:12, 38:13, 38:25, 156:3 Howlett [2] - 129:23, 166:20 human [1] - 46:24 Human [1] - 128:12 Humayun [5] - 60:25, 61:18, 61:24, 133:5, 136:10 hundred [1] - 74:8 hundreds [2] - 108:3, 141:10 hunt [1] - 107:18 hurt [1] - 35:18 hurtful [1] - 83:5 husband [1] - 129:15 husband's [1] -129:19 Hyacinth [1] - 22:12 ı

lan [1] - 56:7 ICBC [1] - 30:10 **ID** [1] - 20:16 idea [2] - 124:12, 127:24 identification [1] -27:23 identified [4] - 61:11, 140:12, 152:24, 187:20 identifies [2] - 42:11, 129:1 identify [3] - 20:13, 59:24, 170:1

196:1

193:11

Hope [1] - 164:20

hoping [2] - 185:3,

horrific [1] - 31:19

horrors [1] - 156:3

identifying [1] -	114:8, 114:13	167:7, 202:20,	70:2, 102:5, 102:10,	intelligent [1] - 44:21
131:19	incident [33] - 7:9,	205:25, 209:20	102:15, 102:18,	intend [1] - 18:4
ill [1] - 44:22	17:21, 17:24, 20:13,	INDEX [1] - 1:1	102:20, 102:24,	intended [2] - 138:14,
illustrates [1] - 116:3	20:20, 21:10, 21:12,	India [1] - 127:3	109:18, 127:3,	204:11
imagine [1] - 87:2	21:16, 22:25, 25:25,	indicated [2] - 56:14,	130:12, 165:16,	intends [1] - 1:11
immediate [2] - 85:11,	26:19, 32:5, 45:24,	145:9	188:13, 199:1,	interaction [5] - 10:15,
88:21	46:8, 49:21, 49:24,	indicates [1] - 109:25	199:5, 204:6,	47:24, 48:3, 165:17,
immediately [1] -	50:2, 57:10, 59:17,	indicating [1] - 203:13	209:23, 217:7	211:19
46:22	61:2, 85:3, 89:13,	indication [1] - 126:1	Inquiry [1] - 175:10	interactions [1] -
implement [1] -	89:23, 107:11,	indicative [1] - 32:12	insensitive [2] -	115:21
170:13	108:6, 150:3, 172:8,	indifference [2] -	96:24, 112:17	interest [2] - 179:16,
implementation [1] -	173:18, 176:8,	80:19, 110:20	inside [1] - 153:11	180:5
158:12	176:11, 176:21	indirectly [1] - 131:9	inspector [27] - 39:18,	interested [2] - 72:24,
implemented [5] -	incidents [8] - 20:22,	individual [1] - 113:14	46:14, 46:23, 59:7,	161:6
170:21, 170:22,	20:23, 48:4, 116:6,	individuals [3] -	59:11, 59:15, 60:20,	interests [7] - 47:13,
171:8, 171:10,	149:24, 151:18,	94:10, 112:10,	67:24, 73:14, 73:16,	54:3, 64:23, 168:19,
171:12	185:20, 187:2	112:12	74:2, 81:15, 81:20,	168:23, 179:17,
implementing [3] -	inclined [1] - 185:23	ineffective [1] -	81:22, 81:25, 82:8,	215:9
162:2, 166:3, 170:25	include [3] - 62:17,	122:14	92:22, 96:11, 123:7,	interfered [1] - 110:15
implicated [1] - 39:8	141:6, 141:7	infancy [1] - 159:6	124:17, 124:22,	interference [1] -
implication [2] -	included [5] - 17:2,	inference [3] - 187:22,	124:24, 128:25,	217:13
77:10, 193:12	112:3, 137:24,	190:9	130:5, 131:18,	interim [2] - 58:6, 58:9
implications [2] -	143:23, 144:1	inferences [1] - 186:7	131:20, 137:12	interior [1] - 105:10
102:15, 161:1	including [24] - 26:5,	influence [2] - 102:22,	Inspector [29] - 41:2,	interiors [1] - 150:24
implied [1] - 54:6	27:21, 30:6, 30:7,	141:18	41:3, 41:25, 42:1,	internal [7] - 46:13,
importance [2] - 7:3,	30:19, 33:4, 61:19,	info [1] - 180:9	42:5, 46:12, 59:16,	114:7, 136:12,
123:20	62:20, 92:13, 92:14,	information [47] -	61:3, 73:17, 81:15,	145:23, 146:5,
important [3] - 7:11,	92:16, 93:25, 125:1,	18:16, 20:18, 21:9,	81:21, 81:24, 93:20,	167:8, 189:4
42:13, 86:10	130:20, 135:16,	22:15, 25:22, 26:5,	94:24, 95:11, 95:24,	Internal [1] - 46:14
importantly [2] -	138:3, 138:14,	27:17, 27:21, 27:23,	99:1, 99:12, 99:14,	internally [2] - 136:9,
200:1, 200:24	150:1, 154:6,	28:8, 30:9, 35:17,	129:7, 131:18,	189:17
impossible [2] - 5:16,	157:16, 167:19,	39:20, 40:12, 40:15,	154:1, 158:22,	Internet [2] - 78:14,
107:23	206:5, 210:21, 211:5	40:23, 42:24, 45:1,	159:1, 162:21,	181:25
impressed [2] - 27:20,	incoming [2] - 109:2,	57:18, 98:6, 105:16,	163:1, 165:2, 165:6,	interrogated [1] - 48:1
68:15	161:19	107:22, 115:25,	166:14 inspectors [3] - 81:11,	interrupt [3] - 65:3,
improperly [2] - 144:3,	inconsistencies [1] -	120:24, 127:24,	92:16, 97:18	75:18, 90:16
145:6	136:12	128:11, 128:13,	inspire [1] - 215:5	interrupted [1] - 36:13
improve [4] - 126:25,	inconsistent [4] -	133:21, 137:11,	instance [3] - 22:12,	interview [3] - 30:7,
140:13, 140:14,	32:18, 41:12, 136:9, 171:10	147:14, 152:7,	48:22, 196:20	39:1, 156:15
146:3	incorrect [4] - 105:16,	153:4, 154:11,	instances [1] - 2:17	interviewed [8] -
improved [2] - 114:2,	118:24, 119:3, 172:5	155:4, 155:5, 155:7,	instead [1] - 38:25	35:24, 38:5, 67:20,
145:1	incorrectly [1] - 69:24	160:8, 161:19,	institution [2] - 91:1,	153:2, 188:1, 188:2,
improvement [1] -	increased [1] - 76:23	162:4, 166:6, 171:3,	101:1	191:23, 194:19
140:18	incredible [1] - 27:19	171:15, 172:12,	institutional [1] -	interviews [9] - 38:22,
improving [1] - 162:25	incredibly [2] - 31:18,	172:14, 196:17,	64:23	40:21, 41:10, 42:9,
IN [1] - 16:19	91:14	207:9, 212:15 informed [2] - 75:19,	instruct [2] - 188:22,	150:23, 154:25,
in-depth [1] - 135:23	incrementally [2] -	104:3	189:11	155:3, 207:24,
inaccurate [6] - 25:10,	159:4, 159:13	initiated [3] - 22:7,	instruction [1] -	210:15
87:23, 91:5, 98:4,	incumbent [1] -	23:10, 23:12	194:20	intimate [1] - 22:13
106:18, 113:5	193:15	initiative [1] - 161:8	instructions [3] -	introduced [1] - 99:16
inadequate [3] - 3:15,	indeed [1] - 210:12	injured [3] - 87:5,	188:5, 190:2, 216:14	introduction [1] -
147:1, 171:22	independence [5] -	88:21, 127:4	instructor [2] - 17:8,	16:18
inadmissible [1] -	205:14, 211:4,	input [2] - 138:3,	17:13	Invasion [5] - 162:10,
84:10	214:6, 214:12,	208:11	insulted [1] - 91:6	162:23, 164:4, 165:4, 172:1
inapplicable [1] - 141:20	215:12	inquiries [5] - 6:19,	intake [3] - 138:25,	invested [2] - 33:25,
	independent [10] -	50:3, 58:13, 66:1,	141:2, 142:5	173:24
inappropriate [3] -	14:19, 139:13,	203:9	integrity [5] - 199:4,	investigate [7] -
22:25, 114:12, 143:14	145:13, 145:17,	inquiry [21] - 4:25,	200:17, 201:5,	72:18, 98:11,
inappropriately [2] -	166:23, 167:1,	33:15, 50:24, 53:6,	205:11, 213:8	112:22, 144:22,
mappi opilately [2] -				112.22, 177.22,

148:17, 156:13, 172:20 investigated [10] -29:14, 72:6, 72:22, 132:23, 143:12, 144:2, 144:16, 145:6, 147:23, 173:2 investigating [6] -25:15, 146:4, 148:5, 173:13, 178:5, 190.12 investigation [101] -4:6, 4:16, 4:18, 4:22, 4:23, 5:3, 25:4, 29:16, 30:16, 30:19, 31:16, 33:2, 33:10, 36:1, 36:4, 39:21, 39:24, 40:5, 40:13, 40:24, 42:2, 42:8, 42:22, 43:6, 43:25, 44:11, 45:7, 46:13, 63:6, 68:2, 68:5, 68:19, 70:10, 72:12, 75:2, 84:23, 101:1, 110:21, 111:16, 111:19, 112:21, 135:23, 137:14, 138:6, 139:20, 140:25, 141:15, 141:18, 142:1, 142:4, 144:4, 144:12, 145:23, 146:9, 146:13, 146:16, 146:23, 146:25, 147:5, 147:6, 147:12, 148:17, 148:23, 150:21, 151:4, 152:11, 152:13, 154:3, 154:18, 155:13, 156:9, 158:1, 158:7, 158:20, 161:2, 163:1, 163:4, 163:11, 163:21, 164:3, 164:19, 164:22, 165:24, 166:23, 169:12, 169:15, 169:23, 169:25, 170:4, 170:7, 171:23, 173:1. 178:3. 180:9. 180:10, 181:16, 181:20, 181:22, 182:4, 182:13, 185:4 Investigations [1] -46:15 investigations [15] -33:20, 62:20, 75:7,

80:2, 80:6, 100:14,

101:5, 127:1, 145:2, 150:15, 150:18, 159:12, 190:4, 209:22, 210:1 Investigative [2] -42:3. 160:25 investigative [10] -29:21, 29:23, 30:15, 43:17, 110:17, 113:7, 130:11, 144:1, 145:14, 171:9 investigator [8] -40:10, 41:6, 41:7, 41:8, 152:8, 160:5, 163:7, 171:16 investigators [12] -22:14, 38:16, 40:11, 41:3, 41:5, 42:23, 127:7, 150:20, 153:6, 156:7, 156:17, 169:25 invite [2] - 101:20, 201:7

201:7 invited [3] - 36:21, 124:15, 125:1 involve [2] - 58:25, 170:25 involved [26] - 27:7,

38:7, 41:2, 55:11,

70:11, 72:16, 91:18,

100:25, 104:14, 111:12, 112:20, 116:6, 130:17, 141:4, 141:25, 143:17, 149:24, 151:19, 164:19, 169:15, 170:3, 177:7, 202:1, 202:5, 204:13, 213:5

involvement [12] 68:1, 92:23, 95:12,
165:19, 165:24,
169:11, 169:22,
170:4, 210:12,
211:7, 213:10, 216:3
involving [2] - 85:3,

151:20 **issue** [44] - 4:13, 6:24,
7:2, 11:21, 14:4,
15:16, 17:17, 34:5,
44:15, 44:18, 55:16,
59:13, 60:7, 60:19,
60:25, 61:10, 63:15,
64:24, 70:5, 91:17,
100:13, 100:23,
110:22, 111:9,
134:4, 134:8,
134:10, 134:11.

148:25, 160:1,

162:22, 166:18,

171:18, 181:2, 186:23, 187:8, 199:12, 202:7, 203:9, 204:6, 205:14, 205:18, 213:24, 214:11 issues [20] - 1:19, 3:19. 5:1. 42:11. 62:2, 63:23, 64:1, 64:25, 71:23, 100:3, 110:20, 134:3, 137:24, 140:2, 185:7, 200:16, 201:20, 205:11, 211:5, 214:4 item [3] - 92:18, 92:20, 96:10 items [1] - 65:24 iterations [1] - 53:25 itself [7] - 24:14, 26:21, 84:15,

J

118:25, 119:4,

122:6, 144:4

IX [1] - 144:11

jail [1] - 31:10 Jamie [1] - 111:17 Jane [9] - 6:5, 7:2, 7:8, 7:20. 65:25. 103:23. 115:18. 172:21. 172:23 January [1] - 211:11 **Jarvis** [1] - 118:4 Jarvis's [1] - 118:8 **Jason** [1] - 214:25 Jennifer [3] - 209:5, 209:19, 212:25 Jessica [1] - 213:1 job [7] - 32:25, 36:11, 41:9, 71:16, 148:24, 148:25, 152:8 jobs [1] - 161:23 Joe [2] - 40:7, 174:16 john [2] - 19:20, 32:1 John [5] - 122:7, 123:12, 199:17, 213:4, 214:1 johns [1] - 149:15 Johnson [1] - 49:24 join [1] - 101:21 joint [1] - 100:12 jointly [1] - 101:18 jokes [3] - 112:16, 112:17, 189:6 Josiah [1] - 142:12 journey [1] - 74:19 Joyce [3] - 56:14,

judicial [3] - 175:3, 175:9, 201:5 jumping [1] - 112:18 junior[1] - 164:9 jurisdiction [5] -54:13, 63:3, 63:4, 132:7, 155:23 jurisdictions [1] -62:24 Justice [7] - 142:11, 161:3, 207:8, 209:3, 209:11, 210:2, 212:22 justice [2] - 30:25, 199:6 justification [1] -122:3 justified [2] - 137:1, 180.9 justifies [2] - 198:23, 199:9

58:2, 58:5

Κ

Kansas [1] - 95:17 Katherine [4] - 48:6, 48:14, 48:24, 49:9 Kathleen [2] - 94:2, 96:22 keep [6] - 7:23, 22:3, 50:15, 64:17, 140:5, 180:7 keeping [1] - 66:2 Ken [1] - 92:12 Kevin [3] - 27:5, 99:24, 100:5 key [5] - 44:3, 44:19, 44:20, 110:7, 190:17 kidnapped [2] -146:17, 149:11 kidnapping [1] -155:17 kidnappings [1] -149:8 killer [1] - 137:10 killing [1] - 127:6 kind [9] - 5:13, 11:6, 110:1, 132:16, 147:17, 163:17, 199:7, 201:24, 202:1 kinds [3] - 10:4, 11:4, 72.11 Kings [1] - 150:11 **knowingly** [1] - 150:2 knowledge [6] -22:13, 94:22, 129:10, 129:11, 137:17, 149:25

known [13] - 44:22, 74:15, 75:5, 84:25, 98:6, 110:9, 110:24, 117:12, 119:23, 140:5, 157:24, 158:1, 170:16

L

lack [8] - 45:25, 59:21,

68:18, 98:15, 169:11, 171:18, 205:13, 214:11 lacked [2] - 7:13, 7:16 ladder [1] - 133:18 lady [3] - 27:18, 31:18, 91:15 Lambert [3] - 111:20, 112:14, 188:1 landmarks [1] - 28:2 language [3] - 63:7, 134:20, 134:23 large [3] - 5:22, 77:5, 77:9 largely [3] - 2:16, 60:7, 156:20 last [29] - 17:22, 44:9, 62:10, 63:2, 63:4, 75:15, 81:7, 81:11, 93:23, 108:4, 116:10, 122:22, 125:7, 126:10, 127:9, 129:16, 129:18, 132:2, 132:6, 134:7, 134:8, 134:11, 134:13, 135:8, 157:22, 158:10, 179:21, 216:20 lastly [3] - 70:1, 126:7, 172:2 late [10] - 6:21, 70:9, 111:3, 111:4, 121:23, 164:5, 181:24, 194:23, 195:5 lately [1] - 103:6 laterally [1] - 163:18 latitude [1] - 54:6 latter [1] - 100:1 law [4] - 6:17, 12:19, 83:23, 175:6 Lawrence [1] - 37:21 lawyer [2] - 83:9, 183:9 lawyers [2] - 169:1, 184:11 lay [2] - 154:13, 193:24

	1			
laying [1] - 198:15	43:13, 43:19, 43:22,	117:5, 117:7,	158:21, 159:19,	lesson [1] - 148:15
lead [6] - 27:23, 41:6,	44:1, 44:20, 45:5,	117:10, 117:16,	159:21, 159:25,	letter [18] - 111:13,
42:4, 160:5, 163:7,	45:16, 45:19, 45:21,	117:21, 117:24,	160:17, 160:20,	111:16, 207:4,
171:16	46:9, 46:11, 46:16,	118:23, 120:6,	161:5, 161:15,	207:5, 209:7, 209:9,
leaders [1] - 35:5	46:22, 47:2, 47:5,	120:9, 121:20,	161:24, 162:3,	211:16, 212:8,
leadership [3] - 35:15,	48:9, 48:12, 48:18,	121:25, 122:9,	162:9, 162:12,	212:16, 212:18,
36:20, 74:21	48:23, 49:6, 49:23,	122:13, 122:22,	162:15, 162:19,	212:19, 212:21,
leading [1] - 197:5	50:4, 50:21, 53:11,	123:1, 123:5, 124:4,	163:16, 163:19,	212:24, 213:1,
leads [2] - 153:21,	53:13, 53:15, 53:23,	124:11, 125:14,	164:15, 165:14,	213:3, 213:7,
200:12	54:11, 55:19, 56:21,	125:19, 126:5,	165:23, 166:5,	216:11, 216:12
Leah [2] - 41:6, 41:17	57:13, 57:17, 57:21,	126:20, 127:10,	166:12, 166:21,	letters [4] - 18:19,
leak [2] - 101:23,	58:1, 58:9, 58:22,	127:19, 127:21,	166:25, 167:8,	213:22, 213:23,
103:1	59:10, 59:16, 60:23,	128:2, 128:5, 128:9,	168:21, 169:20,	216:9
leaked [1] - 69:20	61:15, 62:12, 62:15,	128:11, 128:17,	169:24, 170:14,	level [10] - 122:1,
learned [10] - 36:5,	63:9, 66:4, 66:6,	128:21, 128:25,	170:22, 171:2,	128:20, 128:21,
37:7, 37:22, 38:14,	66:8, 66:13, 66:17,	129:5, 129:11,	171:12, 171:15,	128:22, 128:23,
38:20, 71:16, 138:2,	66:22, 67:9, 67:14,	129:14, 129:17,	171:18, 172:5,	129:3, 129:10,
148:15, 190:22,	67:17, 67:22, 69:13,	129:19, 129:21,	172:22, 172:25,	185:17, 206:11
209:16	69:22, 69:25, 71:24,	129:25, 130:5,	173:10, 173:20,	liaison [1] - 155:9
least [14] - 35:5,	73:16, 73:22, 74:3,	130:10, 130:15,	176:17, 178:4,	Liberties [2] - 167:13,
74:12, 132:25,	74:8, 74:11, 74:17,	130:19, 131:1,	179:10, 180:14,	167:21
133:23, 140:8,	75:4, 76:16, 76:18,	131:5, 131:8,	180:18, 180:24,	licence [3] - 26:4,
140:17, 159:9,	76:21, 77:1, 77:7,	131:13, 131:16,	181:11, 181:13,	27:22, 27:24
165:20, 167:11,	77:16, 77:21, 78:4,	132:1, 132:11,	181:18, 182:11,	life [2] - 18:15, 31:20
168:17, 183:2,	78:9, 78:19, 79:5,	132:17, 133:2,	182:18, 187:6, 1:3	light [8] - 101:6,
190:21, 204:25,	79:7, 79:10, 79:12,	133:4, 133:9,	LePard [67] - 1:8,	104:25, 119:2,
206:1	79:20, 79:22, 79:24,	133:13, 133:16,	1:18, 2:6, 3:2, 3:17,	184:9, 191:22,
leave [3] - 50:5, 60:7,	80:3, 80:10, 80:15,	133:20, 134:3,	4:15, 12:11, 15:9,	196:18, 200:15,
134:19	80:21, 81:4, 81:6,	134:6, 134:9,	15:15, 16:5, 16:17,	215:17
led [6] - 33:11, 73:7,	81:15, 81:20, 81:24,	134:12, 134:14,	20:12, 23:10, 29:2,	likely [5] - 15:15,
133:21, 164:22,	82:6, 82:19, 82:23,	134:18, 135:11,	32:12, 36:10, 36:18,	29:11, 46:19, 145:5,
169:17, 180:8	83:3, 83:15, 83:21, 83:24, 84:22, 90:13,	135:13, 135:25, 136:8, 136:20,	36:21, 37:2, 37:14,	176:16
ledge [1] - 179:3	92:10, 92:17, 93:6,	137:11, 137:23,	39:7, 44:18, 59:6, 60:9, 60:17, 60:19,	limit [1] - 167:25
left [14] - 35:17, 35:19,	93:12, 93:16, 93:19,	138:13, 138:22,	66:1, 66:25, 71:22,	limitation [1] - 188:4
37:5, 45:22, 59:11,	94:4, 96:2, 97:1,	139:2, 139:17,	76:14, 85:4, 90:10,	limited [5] - 80:12,
96:14, 111:23,	97:5, 97:7, 97:13,	139:22, 140:10,	90:22, 91:8, 91:21,	118:2, 135:1,
111:24, 121:6,	97:23, 98:13, 99:10,	140:20, 140:23,	91:25, 94:24,	198:12, 212:11
136:18, 156:7,	99:14, 99:22, 100:4,	141:9, 142:2,	115:15, 127:17,	line [7] - 24:15, 45:22,
187:10, 197:10,	100:9, 100:15,	142:10, 142:13,	130:25, 135:5,	55:4, 87:16, 88:15,
204:20	101:7, 102:3, 102:6,	142:15, 142:20,	137:22, 148:16,	103:17, 172:13
leg [1] - 103:5	102:16, 102:21,	142:25, 143:19,	158:11, 163:23,	lines [2] - 107:25,
legal [3] - 143:15,	103:9, 103:14,	144:7, 144:19,	170:19, 176:4,	109:2
168:14, 204:12	103:22, 104:1,	144:24, 145:7,	178:11, 178:14,	link [1] - 29:3
Leng [3] - 96:20, 97:2,	104:4, 104:7,	145:12, 145:16,	179:7, 184:1, 184:4,	linkage [1] - 197:12
97:21	104:10, 104:12,	146:2, 146:11,	188:2, 188:18,	linked [3] - 2:19,
length [4] - 171:20,	104:15, 104:19,	146:19, 146:21,	189:8, 190:14,	43:15, 62:24
191:1, 209:14,	105:12, 106:4,	147:2, 147:9,	191:2, 192:20,	linking [1] - 110:1
209:25	106:9, 106:15,	149:13, 149:19,	193:8, 193:9,	links [1] - 59:6
lengthy [1] - 60:15	106:17, 106:22,	150:7, 150:10,	193:20, 194:21,	list [8] - 39:25, 93:24,
LEPARD [369] - 16:8,	106:25, 107:5,	150:16, 151:10,	197:8, 198:3, 198:4,	134:24, 135:1,
20:16, 21:17, 21:20,	107:21, 107:25,	151:13, 151:17,	198:18	135:3, 135:4, 190:7,
23:12, 23:16, 23:19,	108:23, 108:25,	151:22, 152:2,	LePard's [6] - 1:9,	194:3
23:21, 24:1, 24:9,	109:9, 109:11,	152:5, 152:17,	1:22, 107:10,	listed [6] - 78:22, 79:2,
24:20, 24:22, 24:25,	110:13, 110:18,	152:21, 153:15,	160:14, 190:20,	79:18, 97:18, 151:7,
25:3, 25:11, 25:17,	110:22, 111:3,	153:19, 155:2,	191:5	195:15
25:19, 26:18, 29:6,	111:11, 112:1,	155:4, 155:24,	Lepine [1] - 110:9	listen [5] - 15:20, 41:9,
29:22, 30:5, 32:15,	112:11, 112:14,	156:2, 157:3, 157:7,	Leslie [1] - 81:15	66:19, 104:1, 108:8
39:11, 39:15, 39:17,	112:24, 113:13,	157:10, 157:15,	less [3] - 76:19,	listened [7] - 21:22,
41:19, 41:22, 42:1,	114:10, 115:19,	157:22, 158:1,	144:13	24:9, 48:16, 48:23,
42:17, 42:21, 43:10,	115:22, 116:13,	158:8, 158:15,		49:6, 109:4, 217:5
		xvi		
		22 V _L		

listening [1] - 48:20 166:5, 189:2 males [1] - 83:12 81:18 meeting [12] - 30:19, lists [1] - 213:20 lost [5] - 24:2, 99:4, man [6] - 28:3, 81:23, married [5] - 81:17, 92:5, 95:19, 96:7, 99:10, 137:7, 137:9 87:12. 105:23. 81:22, 81:24, 82:1, 100:2, 101:17, literally [2] - 99:3, loud [2] - 97:4, 180:13 122:21, 173:7 82:10 111:21, 170:2, 108:3 love [1] - 109:11 management [45] material [12] - 6:8, 179:11, 179:21, litigation [5] - 109:23, 168:16, 168:20, loved [2] - 99:4, 127:7 80:18, 81:8, 81:10, 15:4, 25:11, 84:16, 183:20. 191:2 meetings [9] - 179:13, 168:25, 169:6 Lower [1] - 20:2 93:22, 110:7, 114:9, 114:12, 179:15, 179:24, 111:24, 123:2, 118:23, 143:12, lives [1] - 51:23 lower [1] - 82:1 196:12, 200:14, 123:14, 128:22, 201:16, 202:25, living [2] - 19:19, 20:2 LTD [1] - 218:15 128:23, 129:3, 203:6, 216:20 200:22, 211:20, locate [5] - 30:9, luck [1] - 49:13 212:3, 212:10 129:9, 145:23, materially [1] - 144:5 30:11, 46:8, 48:6, **Lunn** [1] - 132:3 146:5, 158:13, materials [1] - 67:4 meets [1] - 184:17 156:19 lying [1] - 126:3 158:21, 159:6, mates [1] - 40:2 member [11] - 16:22, located [4] - 28:14, Lynne [5] - 17:19, 159:10, 159:24, 50:1. 59:2. 104:13 matter [16] - 5:1, 20:6, 33:4, 39:2, 22:21, 86:24, 87:3, 160:1, 160:3, 13:15, 39:10, 55:17, 82:1, 98:22, 106:2, locating [1] - 30:10 125:12 160:15, 161:13, 57:7, 65:1, 102:25, 111:13, 125:4, location [4] - 26:4, 161:17, 161:18, 145:19, 190:24 109:14, 120:11, 28:2, 121:7, 132:9 М 162:13, 162:18, members [39] - 29:15, 126:8, 181:23, locations [2] - 28:5, 164:13, 164:18, 184:20, 184:22, 32:10, 69:10, 76:15, 150:25 Macintyre [3] - 100:1, 165:8, 165:13, 78:22, 79:13, 80:25, 184:23, 186:12, logged [3] - 26:7, 109:16, 179:14 166:6, 167:8, 81:17, 81:19, 83:6, 188:21 26:8, 26:9 mail [12] - 40:14, 67:7, 170:13, 170:25, matters [8] - 1:15, 2:7, 83:13, 84:20, 92:11, logical [1] - 13:16 67:12, 67:13, 67:15, 171:3, 171:11, 3:16, 3:20, 6:17, 92:13, 93:25, 96:22, logs [1] - 108:18 69:1, 113:20, 114:8, 171:15, 171:19, 100:1, 111:7, 85:6, 104:18, 184:24 look [37] - 15:23, 21:2, 135:8, 135:9, 178:9, 172:6, 190:17, Mayor [1] - 102:13 111:24, 112:1, 22:1, 29:1, 33:5, 183:23 196:12, 196:13, 112:17, 112:18, mayor [2] - 92:13, 34:11, 36:6, 47:8, mailed [2] - 68:19, 196:17 112:19, 114:7, 97:16 48:10, 54:5, 61:5, 69:7 manager [2] - 42:5, 116:18, 121:19, McDonald's [1] -85:21, 87:3, 89:21, mails [14] - 111:8, 133:9 124:20, 125:1, 150:10 89:22, 93:16, 93:23, 111:25, 113:8, managerial [1] - 81:3 127:5, 156:24, McHale [1] - 218:13 108:7, 121:5, 113:9, 113:10, managers [1] - 79:3 158:25, 188:24, McKeachie [1] - 213:2 131:16. 136:8. 113:19, 113:22, managing [2] - 160:7, 189:3, 189:16, McKenzie [1] - 56:8 138:15. 143:2. 114:3, 188:20, 190:11, 204:8, 161:19 146:15. 147:5. McKnight [1] - 217:23 188:24, 189:4, 204:12, 210:13, mandate [3] - 2:18, 147:6, 147:19, MDT [4] - 26:6, 26:8, 189:14, 189:17, 211:1 11:1, 197:4 153:6, 153:12, 26:9, 173:16 189.20 membership [2] manner [3] - 5:11, 180:21, 182:21, mean [21] - 4:25, main [1] - 180:7 76:20, 76:21 207:21, 216:18 51:24, 79:7, 84:8, 183:10, 184:12, Mainland [1] - 20:3 manual [2] - 50:19, memo [6] - 131:17, 184:13, 189:19, 153:21, 164:7, maintain [2] - 191:12, 132:17, 159:14, 195:21, 207:1 141:17 167:19, 168:4, 193:14 manuscript [3] - 80:1, 160:14, 166:13, looked [11] - 105:1, 181:17, 182:9, major [16] - 21:23, 194:12 84:15, 112:24 132:25, 134:3, 188:20, 195:9, 158:12, 158:21, memoing [1] - 26:4 March [6] - 13:5, 34:7, 147:5, 147:14, 196:24, 202:24, 159:5, 159:10, 103:18, 135:12, memory [4] - 39:13, 153:7, 159:2, 203:17, 203:18, 160:3, 161:13, 92:2, 92:4, 95:2 137:20, 140:18 162:14, 169:6, 203:22, 204:1, 161:14, 161:17, Marcie [2] - 129:7. memos [1] - 61:12 206:14, 206:16, 203:24 162:13, 162:18, men [9] - 71:17, 73:9, 129:8 looking [16] - 4:25, 215:15 164:13, 164:18, 80:22, 81:5, 81:9, Marion [10] - 12:13, 21:11, 25:14, 29:10, meaningless [1] -170:25, 171:10, 12:21, 12:23, 13:1, 89:7, 93:21, 124:15, 38:17, 48:4, 62:16, 209:7 171:19 124:23 47:7, 48:14, 49:4, 67:22, 106:14, means [3] - 73:13, Major [5] - 37:17, men's [2] - 124:3, 49:14, 103:7, 109:13 160:17, 177:1, 82:9, 125:23 123:14, 130:5, 124:7 mark [3] - 86:14, 86:15 189:11, 189:12, meant [3] - 53:16, 150:19, 158:23 mental [1] - 139:24 190:14, 191:6, marked [9] - 119:1, 186:11, 199:19 majority [1] - 56:12 mentally [1] - 44:22 203:18 119:17, 139:6, media [10] - 93:1, MAKOSZ [4] - 115:10, mention [6] - 25:3, looks [2] - 105:5, 139:13, 165:12, 93:8, 93:10, 93:15, 176:1, 216:6, 216:12 130:12, 138:17, 164:9 174:2, 174:15, 93:17, 95:14, 190:3, Makosz [3] - 115:10, 139:14, 175:24, 175:1, 175:6 Lori [11] - 79:25, 195:23, 199:22 175:25. 216:5 181:21 marking [2] - 119:10, 112:16, 131:24, medical [3] - 177:8, male [5] - 112:18, 175:9 mentioned [5] - 39:8, 159:23, 159:25, 177:11, 177:25 114:6, 114:10, 161:12, 162:16, marriage [1] - 81:18 41:18, 153:13, meet [4] - 58:7, 61:6, 173:7, 189:15 165:12, 166:3, marriage-like [1] -179:22, 211:24 192:20, 198:5

mentioning [2] -	93:2, 122:8, 122:18,	108:10, 108:21,	45:19, 45:21, 46:9,	106:25, 107:5,
140:21, 141:3	123:3, 123:9,	141:21, 191:20,	46:11, 46:16, 46:22,	107:6, 107:7, 107:8,
mentored [1] - 71:13	136:15, 141:5	196:2	47:2, 47:5, 48:9,	107:17, 107:21,
merits [1] - 197:13	missing [93] - 2:19,	morning [13] - 1:8,	48:12, 48:18, 48:23,	107:25, 108:23,
mess [7] - 73:11,	32:17, 36:4, 39:23,	16:5, 26:12, 26:22,	49:6, 49:23, 50:4,	108:25, 109:9,
73:12, 74:3, 74:4,	39:25, 47:19, 48:5,	27:1, 29:16, 88:5,	50:21, 53:11, 53:13,	109:11, 109:21,
74:5, 124:16, 125:5	49:25, 50:7, 50:18,	88:11, 119:8, 125:8,	53:15, 53:23, 54:11,	110:5, 110:13,
message [8] - 25:14,	51:12, 51:23, 52:21,	147:4, 176:18, 177:5	55:19, 56:21, 57:13,	110:18, 110:22,
26:14, 26:15, 26:16,	54:2, 55:8, 55:23,	most [13] - 2:20, 41:2,	57:17, 57:21, 58:1,	111:3, 111:11,
26:18, 173:16,	56:1, 56:12, 56:16,	53:15, 61:21, 92:18,	58:9, 58:22, 59:10,	112:1, 112:11,
180:7, 180:12	56:18, 57:8, 57:12,	100:1, 101:6,	59:16, 60:23, 61:15,	112:14, 112:24,
messages [4] - 19:7,	58:12, 58:17, 58:18,	122:16, 142:18,	62:12, 62:15, 63:9,	113:13, 114:10,
26:5, 26:8, 26:9	59:1, 59:19, 62:18,	142:20, 145:14,	63:10, 63:15, 63:19,	114:18, 114:24,
messaging [2] -	62:25, 63:2, 67:21,	169:14, 200:1	63:22, 64:2, 64:15,	115:6, 115:10,
19:11, 180:4	72:12, 75:13, 80:2,	mostly [1] - 138:7	64:20, 64:23, 65:2,	115:14, 115:19,
messy [1] - 102:20	84:23, 92:22, 95:11,	mother [4] - 31:12,	65:4, 65:9, 65:12,	115:22, 116:13,
met [7] - 19:14, 31:4,	97:20, 98:16,	31:14, 31:24, 49:1	65:18, 65:23, 66:4,	117:5, 117:7,
40:9, 69:15, 109:17,	100:14, 109:17,	motion [4] - 12:17,	66:6, 66:8, 66:13,	117:10, 117:16,
158:9, 205:15	110:16, 111:9,	201:13, 201:15,	66:17, 66:22, 66:24,	117:21, 117:24,
microphone [1] - 16:7	111:15, 111:19,	216:21	67:2, 67:9, 67:14,	118:23, 118:25,
mid [3] - 69:14, 122:9,	114:25, 126:25,	Moulton [1] - 215:25	67:17, 67:22, 69:13,	119:8, 119:11,
123:11	130:14, 130:18,	move [8] - 45:6, 50:5,	69:22, 69:25, 71:24,	119:16, 119:20,
middle [3] - 34:12,	130:21, 131:3,	65:23, 96:7, 99:18,	73:16, 73:22, 74:3,	119:22, 120:6,
• • •	131:12, 132:5,	196:1, 197:11,	74:8, 74:11, 74:17,	120:9, 121:13,
34:23, 51:1 might [20] - 27:23,	132:6, 132:9,	201:12	75:4, 75:10, 75:12,	121:20, 121:25,
•	132:13, 132:21,	moved [4] - 57:11,	75:14, 75:18, 76:1,	122:9, 122:13,
49:14, 63:22, 68:11,	133:3, 133:23,	165:2, 195:11, 202:6	76:5, 76:7, 76:8,	122:22, 123:1,
68:12, 79:16, 104:22, 104:23,	134:1, 136:22,	movement [1] - 57:18	76:16, 76:18, 76:21,	123:5, 123:25,
104:22, 104:23,	137:4, 137:8, 138:6,	movements [1] -	77:1, 77:7, 77:16,	124:4, 124:11,
126:11, 126:16,	138:8, 138:11,	62:25	77:21, 77:23, 78:4,	125:14, 125:19,
128:14, 141:2,	138:20, 138:25,	moving [1] - 47:6	78:9, 78:19, 79:5,	126:5, 126:6,
169:1, 182:22,	139:15, 139:20,	MR [588] - 1:6, 1:15,	79:7, 79:10, 79:12,	126:20, 127:10,
189:12, 193:11,	139:22, 139:23,	2:13, 3:2, 3:11, 4:1,	79:20, 79:22, 79:24,	127:12, 127:14,
194:22, 201:20	140:8, 140:17,	4:4, 4:12, 5:8, 6:4,	80:3, 80:10, 80:15,	127:19, 127:21,
Mike [3] - 41:3, 81:22,	141:1, 141:20,	6:8, 6:15, 7:2, 7:17,	80:21, 81:4, 81:6,	128:2, 128:5, 128:9,
81:25	141:22, 141:24,	9:2, 9:3, 9:4, 9:5,	81:15, 81:20, 81:24,	128:11, 128:17,
mind [3] - 166:17,	141:25, 166:8,	9:8, 9:11, 9:25,	82:6, 82:19, 82:23,	128:21, 128:25,
184:13, 204:19	166:10, 169:12,	10:24, 11:13, 11:14,	83:2, 83:3, 83:7,	129:5, 129:7,
minister [1] - 100:9	169:22, 169:25,	11:16, 11:18, 12:2,	83:15, 83:21, 83:24,	129:11, 129:14,
Minister [1] - 100:3	170:3, 170:5,	12:5, 12:7, 12:8,	84:6, 84:13, 84:22,	129:17, 129:19,
• • •	183:14, 188:25,	12:10, 12:13, 12:17,	86:14, 86:21, 88:3,	129:21, 129:25,
Ministry [1] - 100:6	190:3, 205:7, 214:14	14:23, 15:2, 15:9,	88:8, 89:18, 90:13,	130:5, 130:10,
minor [1] - 62:4 minority [2] - 127:22,	misspoke [2] -	15:12, 15:15, 15:18,	90:20, 90:22, 91:23,	130:15, 130:19,
128:7	103:11, 118:10	15:22, 16:3, 16:17,	92:10, 92:17, 93:6,	131:1, 131:5, 131:8,
	mistaken [1] - 112:7	16:19, 20:16, 21:17,	93:12, 93:16, 93:19,	131:13, 131:16,
minute [4] - 15:21,	misunderstands [1] -	21:20, 22:8, 23:7,	94:4, 94:6, 95:1,	132:1, 132:11,
99:23, 196:12,	198:10	23:9, 23:12, 23:16,	95:7, 96:2, 97:1,	132:17, 133:2,
196:13	mixing [1] - 172:25	23:19, 23:21, 24:1,	97:5, 97:7, 97:13,	133:4, 133:9,
minutes [21] - 57:8,	mobile [1] - 26:6	24:9, 24:20, 24:22,	97:23, 98:13, 99:10,	133:13, 133:16,
63:13, 63:16, 65:19,	model [3] - 159:6,	24:25, 25:3, 25:11,	99:14, 99:22, 100:4,	133:20, 134:3,
75:21, 75:22, 76:1,	159:11, 164:18	25:17, 25:19, 26:18,	100:9, 100:15,	134:6, 134:9,
86:8, 88:14, 91:9,	moment [7] - 9:5,	29:6, 29:22, 30:5,	101:7, 102:3, 102:6,	134:12, 134:14,
92:5, 95:8, 115:2,	11:21, 18:18, 53:4,	32:15, 34:16, 34:20,	102:16, 102:21,	134:18, 135:11,
115:11, 119:13,	83:8, 185:25, 210:6	39:11, 39:15, 39:17,	103:9, 103:14,	135:13, 135:25,
168:6, 168:8, 174:9,	money [2] - 124:9,	41:19, 41:22, 42:1,	103:22, 104:1,	136:8, 136:20,
178:19, 194:6	127:10	42:17, 42:21, 43:10,	104:4, 104:7,	137:11, 137:23,
mislead [2] - 95:4,	monitoring [4] - 42:4,	43:13, 43:19, 43:22,	104:10, 104:12,	138:13, 138:22,
212:3	82:16, 82:20, 82:23	44:1, 44:6, 44:8,	104:15, 104:19,	139:2, 139:3,
Missing [14] - 40:10,	months [10] - 57:2,	44:9, 44:13, 44:16,	105:12, 106:4,	139:12, 139:17,
57:6, 57:16, 61:6,	93:8, 103:21, 108:9,	44:20, 45:5, 45:16,	106:9, 106:15,	139:22, 140:10,
61:25, 62:3, 92:20,	1111, 100.2., 100.0,	5, 10.0, 10.10,	106:17, 106:22,	140:20, 140:23,

-xviii-

141:9, 142:2,	181:13, 181:18,	murder [1] - 156:3	necessity [1] - 194:17	85:2, 91:20, 99:18,
142:10, 142:13,	182:11, 182:18,	murdered [13] - 22:9,	need [29] - 3:7, 3:20,	119:2, 120:24,
142:15, 142:20,	182:19, 182:24,	37:9, 75:13, 96:23,	6:16, 8:16, 11:14,	139:6, 174:3,
142:25, 143:5,	183:6, 183:13,	97:20, 114:25,	11:16, 22:23, 55:7,	175:20, 183:1,
143:19, 144:7,	183:22, 184:13,	146:19, 146:20,	76:1, 76:4, 77:13,	183:12, 194:4,
144:19, 144:24,	184:19, 184:22,	153:24, 153:25,	79:14, 84:12, 90:24,	199:10, 202:10,
145:7, 145:12,	184:24, 185:3,	183:14, 205:7, 210:7	123:24, 134:23,	213:17
145:16, 146:2,	186:1, 186:6,	murdering [1] -	168:3, 168:5, 168:6,	nicely [1] - 199:12
146:11, 146:19,	186:10, 186:15,	105:24	168:12, 174:14,	Niedtner [4] - 59:16,
146:21, 147:2,	186:21, 186:25,	must [5] - 83:9, 83:14,	183:18, 194:10,	61:3, 131:18, 166:14
147:9, 148:15,	187:6, 187:8, 188:9,	105:7, 105:10,	196:5, 202:11,	Niedtner's [1] - 132:17
149:2, 149:13,	188:15, 190:16,	192:18	206:17, 213:24,	night [4] - 39:3, 89:7,
149:19, 150:7,	191:24, 192:1,		214:18	157:22, 176:24
150:10, 150:16,	192:10, 192:24,	N	needed [11] - 40:22,	nine [1] - 78:21
151:10, 151:13,	192:25, 193:3,	- ' '	47:18, 47:20, 47:22,	NO [1] - 2:2
151:17, 151:22,	193:5, 193:22,		52:1, 59:25, 85:11,	nobody [1] - 89:5
152:2, 152:5,	194:6, 194:8, 194:9,	name [26] - 7:23, 7:25,	140:18, 141:14,	non [2] - 11:6, 136:25
152:17, 152:21,	195:9, 197:17,	8:2, 8:3, 10:10,	164:13, 194:14	non-disclosure [1] -
153:15, 153:19,	197:22, 198:10,	16:11, 16:12, 16:15,	needing [1] - 86:11	11:6
154:22, 155:2,	199:3, 199:11,	22:3, 67:6, 67:8,	needs [4] - 16:18,	non-rigid [1] - 136:25
155:4, 155:24,	200:22, 201:11,	78:20, 78:24,	64:5, 64:11, 140:9	none [4] - 20:25,
156:2, 157:3, 157:7,	201:18, 201:20,	104:11, 108:13,	negative [2] - 48:2,	79:22, 122:22,
157:10, 157:15,	202:13, 202:17,	108:19, 129:16,	169:18	128:21
157:22, 158:1,	202:23, 202:25,	129:18, 129:19,	neighbourhood [2] -	nonsense [3] - 10:1,
158:8, 158:15,	203:5, 203:21,	167:17, 172:6,	116:16, 120:14	89:10, 89:12
158:18, 158:21,	204:11, 204:18,	172:7, 172:16, 172:18, 191:1,	Nelmes [1] - 78:24	normal [1] - 163:22
159:19, 159:21,	204:25, 205:4,	195:15	Nelson [1] - 200:4	normally [3] - 13:19,
159:25, 160:9,	205:6, 206:5,	named [1] - 150:25	nepotism [1] - 82:4	62:19, 64:25
160:11, 160:12,	206:22, 206:24,	names [2] - 42:13,	network [2] - 112:3,	North [28] - 4:5, 4:9,
160:13, 160:14,	206:25, 209:7,	93:24	112:5	4:22, 28:5, 43:2,
160:17, 160:18,	214:17, 214:25,	Nancy [2] - 73:17,	networks [1] - 114:8	43:4, 43:5, 43:8,
160:20, 161:5,	215:2, 215:8,	74:3	never [30] - 10:2, 10:6,	43:14, 45:4, 65:10,
161:15, 161:24, 162:3, 162:9,	215:19, 215:21, 215:24, 216:3,	Narbonne [3] - 75:22,	10:14, 10:16, 10:20,	146:16, 146:17,
162:12, 162:15,	216:6, 216:12,	127:15, 168:1	11:3, 18:14, 20:8,	149:6, 149:7,
162:19, 163:16,	216:19, 216:25,	NARBONNE [1] - 76:4	24:1, 24:2, 25:3,	149:12, 149:15,
163:19, 164:15,	217:21, 218:2	narrative [1] - 117:25	32:9, 69:9, 101:7,	153:22, 155:9,
165:14, 165:23,	MS [63] - 16:12, 16:16,	Narrows [1] - 28:10	136:5, 155:24,	155:12, 155:16,
166:5, 166:12,	16:23, 17:1, 17:4,	nasty [3] - 47:25,	166:25, 182:13,	155:21, 155:22,
166:21, 166:25,	17:6, 17:10, 17:16,	96:24, 97:4	187:17, 190:8,	156:4, 156:5,
167:8, 167:23,	26:22, 26:25, 27:5,	Nathanson [3] -	190:18, 192:23,	156:23, 185:4
168:1, 168:6,	27:9, 27:11, 27:15,	12:24, 13:13, 47:11	192:24, 196:18, 199:7, 206:11,	northeast [1] - 66:10
168:13, 168:21,	27:17, 28:18, 28:22,	National [4] - 203:2,	213:21, 217:16	note [7] - 170:8, 170:9, 183:23,
169:20, 169:24,	28:25, 31:2, 31:5,	209:12, 209:16,	nevertheless [1] -	192:4, 211:8,
170:14, 170:22,	31:7, 31:11, 31:14,	211:17	2:20	211:10, 211:18
171:2, 171:12,	32:4, 51:15, 51:18,	natural [1] - 169:16	new [10] - 2:2, 64:13,	noted [2] - 162:20,
171:15, 171:18,	51:25, 52:2, 52:11,	naturally [1] - 153:21	65:7, 65:9, 66:10,	176:20
172:5, 172:22,	70:21, 71:2, 71:13,	nature [8] - 108:21,	150:20, 155:5,	notes [10] - 29:10,
172:25, 173:10,	76:4, 76:13, 85:13,	109:18, 126:10,	155:7, 182:20, 183:6	68:12, 111:18,
173:20, 174:1,	85:16, 85:19, 85:21,	131:10, 184:10,	newer [1] - 126:22	111:22, 179:10,
174:6, 174:14,	85:24, 86:2, 86:5,	191:6, 203:14,	Newman [1] - 78:25	179:23, 180:18,
174:18, 174:24,	86:7, 86:9, 87:2,	213:12	news [1] - 137:16	181:8, 190:13,
175:2, 175:5, 175:8,	87:9, 87:18, 87:23,	naught [1] - 157:18	newspaper [5] -	195:19
175:17, 176:1,	87:25, 88:4, 88:10,	NCO [2] - 131:25,	202:22, 206:13,	noteworthy [1] -
176:3, 176:5,	88:17, 88:24, 89:4,	132:3	207:3, 217:5, 217:16	190:19
176:17, 178:4,	89:10, 89:12, 89:21,	nearing [1] - 122:17	newspapers [1] -	nothing [13] - 14:12,
178:7, 178:19, 178:25, 179:10,	90:1, 90:3, 91:5,	necessarily [1] -	124:5	22:4, 22:21, 32:4,
180:14, 180:18,	91:11, 119:13, 175:21, 187:5	163:14	next [21] - 28:20,	36:5, 66:20, 66:22,
180:24, 180:25,	multiple [2] - 30:17,	necessary [4] - 10:24,	29:16, 33:8, 34:5,	84:19, 141:24,
181:7, 181:11,	32:16	169:4, 185:18, 205:9	47:23, 55:3, 68:10,	173:5, 175:11,
101.7, 101.11,	JZ. 10			

196:16, 197:9 39:12, 189:21 83:22, 85:22, 86:25, 136:10, 140:8, 197:8, 198:3, 198:19 140:17, 141:9, notice [2] - 175:3, obviously [9] - 19:2, 91:10, 113:3, oppose [1] - 13:10 120:19, 121:3, 147:22, 148:22, 175:9 22:4, 39:7, 79:14, opposed [2] - 12:22, notify [1] - 59:3 123:15, 152:19, 121:9, 122:14, 152:23, 153:21, 13:15 notifying [1] - 33:8 163:18, 164:11, 123:17, 125:19, 153:24, 156:22, opposing [2] - 14:2, notions [1] - 68:11 195.9 129:3, 129:9, 162:7, 168:18, 169:24, 187:13 occasion [2] - 47:21, 164:11, 172:20, 170:1, 172:16, notwithstanding [1] optimal [1] - 88:24 173:8. 173:24. 198:4 172:18. 173:13. 66:13 169:11 oral [1] - 202:15 occasions [5] - 71:17, officer's [1] - 72:25 173:14, 176:3, November [12] - 29:8, order [16] - 1:4, 7:5, officers [39] - 5:25, 179:24, 181:8, 156:25, 200:11, 30:1, 86:3, 88:11, 7:10, 8:22, 11:23, 26:2, 27:7, 32:23, 182:11, 184:24, 205:20, 207:15 105:21, 107:16, 12:4, 12:8, 14:24, 186:18, 190:21, occur [3] - 33:4, 33:3, 33:17, 35:13, 176:14, 207:12, 15:4, 15:5, 65:22, 35:14, 36:3, 38:21, 190:24, 198:2, 207:14, 209:17, 41:14, 155:8 88:22, 114:23, 198:24, 207:2, 56:5, 56:24, 71:11, 211:25, 212:10 occurred [23] - 26:23, 125:16, 174:12, 208:22 71:25, 73:11, 73:12, 32:5, 39:14, 39:16, 178:24 nowhere [1] - 36:2 onerous [1] - 135:18 73:23, 74:4, 74:5, 43:2, 49:17, 59:24, **NR** [2] - 86:17, 119:11 ordered [3] - 9:21, 74:6, 89:1, 97:24, ones [6] - 99:4, 107:9, 61:2, 62:8, 108:20, 14:16, 15:7 number [36] - 4:7, 107:10, 107:14, 116:7, 131:19, 117:11, 124:15, 16:13, 17:2, 20:16, orders [2] - 9:15, 124:16, 125:5, 112:4, 127:7 30:6, 30:14, 39:8, 140:2, 151:2, 191:10 127:17, 127:23, 155:12, 155:16, Ontario [7] - 202:19, 41:1, 42:14, 42:23, ordinary [1] - 163:14 128:7, 128:20, 203:14, 207:12, 44:1, 50:2, 53:24, 159:4, 159:12, ordinator [7] - 160:2, 138:7, 169:14, 62:17, 72:14, 76:15, 159:16, 170:8, 207:14, 209:18, 160:4, 160:6, 170:2, 173:14, 177:21, 182:12 211:24, 212:10 77:5, 86:21, 105:8, 161:22, 163:23, 178:5, 194:18, 195:2 open [12] - 43:18, occurring [3] -107:25, 108:13, 164:1, 171:5 110:7, 113:8, 113:9, 149:13, 153:23, Official [1] - 218:14 44:8, 50:16, 73:11, organization [4] official [1] - 209:13 92:1, 124:19, 132:8, 115:23, 120:14, 154:10 71:5, 71:25, 74:23, officially [1] - 88:5 174:5, 174:6, October [7] - 103:25. 135:15, 141:9, 154:7 often [2] - 53:15, 187:10, 187:12, 105:21, 107:16, 141:12, 149:19, organizational [5] -203:1 107:19, 116:7, 59:23 172:8, 182:11, 77:25, 78:4, 78:7, OHO [3] - 18:19, 19:8, opens [1] - 160:21 212:11 160:22 78:15, 78:17 odds [1] - 61:17 23:18 operated [1] - 164:18 numbers [3] - 37:8, original [3] - 61:3, operating [2] - 69:10, **OF** [1] - 1:1 old~ [7] - 19:17,~ 24:24,107:11, 115:24 126:22, 132:12 108:2 numerous [1] - 124:6 offence [5] - 32:1, 85:4, 85:8, 87:4, originally [1] - 28:2 33:21, 41:5, 90:8, operation [1] - 26:11 90:9, 91:3 Originally [1] - 37:15 **Operations** [1] - 78:3 118:22 omitted [1] - 189:23 0 ostensibly [1] - 38:16 operations [1] - 79:3 Offence [7] - 28:20, once [5] - 9:7, 27:25, otherwise [2] - 170:3, 28:22, 29:7, 34:2, 62:4, 96:7, 100:18 operator [10] - 23:24, 197:25 o'clock [3] - 27:1, 130:1, 176:14, one [89] - 1:17, 3:11, 25:23, 47:25, 48:21, ought [11] - 7:1, 27:12, 39:3 177:24 9:6, 17:24, 18:5, 55:5, 87:4, 87:15, 13:21, 14:8, 14:9, O'Donnell [4] - 28:25, offences [9] - 10:17, 19:6, 19:10, 20:23, 88:16, 106:1, 106:3 14:15, 23:4, 65:7, 29:12, 29:20, 30:5 33:9, 72:7, 110:25, 20:24, 20:25, 29:23, operators [1] - 56:4 152:13, 158:25, O'Donnell's [2] -33:8, 34:16, 37:10, 122:20, 154:6, opinion [2] - 147:12, 211:3, 215:4 29:10, 33:10 155:11, 155:15, 37:16, 38:10, 38:24, 150:14 outcome [3] - 143:11, oath [5] - 16:6, 83:18, 39:24, 40:2, 41:2, 156:2 opinions [7] - 98:5, 143:13, 169:16 209:8, 214:1, 214:2 offender [4] - 30:25. 44:2, 44:18, 44:20, 169:17, 208:11, outgoing [1] - 161:19 object [2] - 22:11, 45:24, 46:20, 55:8, 31:8, 33:14, 73:3 208:13, 208:25, outlined [2] - 92:22, 168:1 56:5, 60:1, 61:14, offenders [1] - 154:14 210:19, 211:6 95:11 objected [2] - 109:21, 64:6, 78:5, 78:20, offensive [1] - 96:24 Oppal [1] - 209:24 outset [2] - 27:8, 214:8 78:23, 79:5, 80:18, offered [1] - 35:23 opportunities [2] -195:25 objection [3] - 94:6, 81:24, 82:10, 83:12, office [8] - 42:12, 35:11, 159:3 outside [7] - 16:1, 175:13, 205:12 84:4, 90:24, 98:14, 65:12, 68:10, 100:6, opportunity [27] -20:2, 124:19, **objective** [3] - 167:2, 101:2, 109:12, 135:22, 199:15, 1:21, 2:3, 9:4, 9:10, 163:13, 167:18, 169:2, 209:25 109:21, 110:7, 199:25, 213:2 10:9, 11:8, 11:16, 196:24, 197:3 obligation [1] - 193:17 110:12, 113:8, Officer [1] - 209:18 13:1, 14:3, 15:23, outstanding [1] observations [3] -116:6, 116:7, officer [35] - 17:19, 16:1, 74:18, 80:8, 187:21 72:25, 97:7, 98:2 120:14, 126:9, 23:2, 25:16, 28:24, 81:2, 90:18, 91:14, overseeing [1] - 92:9 observed [2] - 71:10, 126:15, 126:21, 137:21, 178:13, 29:12, 35:25, 41:17, overseen [2] - 40:25, 194:11 128:21. 128:23. 179:8, 184:11, 45:13, 45:25, 66:2, 42:2 obtain [1] - 27:22 129:5, 134:3, 134:8, 66:10, 72:3, 73:1, 185:7, 185:8, oversight [2] - 144:13, obtained [3] - 21:15, 134:10, 135:15, 73:13, 73:25, 74:10, 192:22, 193:23, 145:2

Owen [2] - 94:14, paper [1] - 206:16 194:15, 194:22, patently [1] - 195:18 pervasive [1] - 70:20 102:13 paragraph [8] - 51:9, path [1] - 28:3 197:22, 198:5, Petit [1] - 78:24 own [15] - 4:18, 11:2, 51:10, 54:11. Patricia [1] - 49:24 202:15 phone [11] - 18:16, 70:24. 147:3. 135:14, 143:6, Peri [1] - 218:13 patrol [10] - 17:3, 18:21, 18:22, 23:24, period [12] - 46:16, 148:17, 148:18, 143:20, 144:8, 17:16, 29:15, 33:2, 24:2, 24:6, 24:11, 151:25, 161:8, 149.22 56:16, 56:23, 57:3, 53:9, 57:24, 72:15, 48:3, 49:2, 49:23, 163:12, 167:24, parameters [1] - 13:25 71:10, 138:7, 156:24 75:9, 108:9, 120:1, 211:21 187:18, 188:3, 134:5, 134:16, paramount [2] - 54:3, patrolling [1] - 157:13 **phoned** [1] - 18:15 188:10, 208:12, 135:19, 176:7, 136:23 pattern [2] - 186:6, phoney [1] - 38:11 209:1 196:14 pardon [4] - 128:9, 186:8 **phoning** [1] - 105:22 permissible [1] - 84:4 134:12, 159:20, Patterson [2] - 180:17, **photocopy** [1] - 135:7 P 193:9 180:23 permission [2] photographs [1] -Park [1] - 121:18 118:3, 120:23 Paul [1] - 180:16 153:17 part [11] - 2:20, 5:3, Paul's [1] - 180:16 permits [1] - 157:1 phrase [1] - 58:11 P.M [8] - 65:20, perpetuating [1] -23:1, 49:4, 118:21, pause [2] - 210:6, physical [2] - 17:11, 114:21, 114:22, 181:15 123:18, 134:14, 212:4 139:24 174:10, 174:11, persists [1] - 65:2 138:23, 141:13, pay [2] - 18:15, 175:14 pick [3] - 32:20, 33:14, 178:22, 178:23, 201:1, 216:10 person [30] - 14:8, **Payette** [1] - 40:8 155:17 218.5 Part [1] - 144:11 51:19, 51:22, 51:23, PC [2] - 117:14, 118:3 picked [7] - 32:21, **p.m** [1] - 92:7 partake [1] - 71:3 52:13, 52:17, 52:20, peace [4] - 118:4, 117:18, 117:22, package [8] - 116:5, 55:2, 55:7, 57:9, partial [6] - 18:18, 120:18, 120:21, 120:2, 151:15, 116:8, 130:23, 58:12. 58:15. 59:2. 19:10, 21:8, 23:17, 121:10 155:21 130:24, 131:2, 62:18, 63:2, 69:14, 27:21, 58:12 peck [1] - 183:7 Pickton [22] - 7:15, 132:2, 139:3, 139:5 89:17, 89:20, 93:15, participant [1] - 197:2 22:14, 22:20, 37:9, Peck [1] - 183:24 paddy [7] - 66:16, 118:8, 123:2, participants [4] - 6:9, 93:9, 99:5, 100:3, Peel [2] - 209:6, 66:17, 105:10, 132:13, 132:20, 204:13, 204:14, 100:14, 100:18, 209:18 116:23, 116:25, 212:14 134:13, 136:23, 105:21, 107:20, people [48] - 14:5, 118:19, 120:3 153:2, 164:23, participated [1] -110:8, 122:9, 123:4, 36:10, 37:10, 41:1, page [51] - 18:8, 18:9, 192:21, 200:4 211:2 127:6, 155:20, 44:24, 57:1, 60:21, 18:11, 19:1, 23:14, person's [3] - 54:3, 172:24, 180:9, participation [1] -71:14, 71:15, 71:18, 24:16, 34:11, 34:20, 62:25, 84:15 189:1, 190:12, 43:24 71:19, 73:7, 77:17, 34:23, 35:1, 36:25, personal [1] - 70:24 190:18, 196:17 particular [7] - 12:20. 78:10, 79:18, 82:7, 41:20, 42:9, 42:10, personally [1] -45:24. 51:3. 52:7. Pickton's [2] - 102:2, 93:24, 96:9, 96:16, 42:13, 42:15, 45:11, 58:7, 80:17, 175:14 188:22 191:1 96:20, 97:10, 97:11, 45:20, 49:5, 50:12, Persons [12] - 40:10, particularly [3] -Picktons [1] - 22:16 111:21, 113:8, 50:13, 50:16, 51:1, 185:20, 187:25, 57:6, 57:16, 61:6, 113:13, 113:15, picture [2] - 74:3, 80:5 52:3, 52:25, 60:12, 61:25, 62:4, 122:8, 202.6 116:15, 120:14, pictures [1] - 55:22 62:13, 62:16, 87:3, 122:18, 123:3, particulars [3] -124:23, 137:8, piece [1] - 25:22 87:9, 87:17, 93:24, 123:9, 136:15, 141:5 163:10, 166:12, 137:24, 138:15, pig [3] - 99:5, 112:16, 98:17, 103:16, persons [31] - 47:20, 210:11 139:23, 140:14, 189:5 117:11, 117:14, 50:7, 50:18, 51:12, partner [8] - 27:5, 151:24, 153:1, pipe [3] - 122:17, 117:18, 118:2, 54:12, 56:16, 56:18, 28:13, 85:24, 85:25, 153:5, 154:5, 159:5, 124:9, 124:11 143:3, 143:4, 143:5, 57:12, 125:16, 86:2, 87:20, 89:15, 167:12, 167:16, pissed [1] - 112:19 149:16, 149:21, 126:25, 130:14, 89:19 170:15, 170:17, place [15] - 31:16, 151:6. 156:10. 130:18. 130:21. partners [1] - 40:2 185:17, 185:20, 58:23, 63:5, 82:3, 156:11. 160:12. 131:3, 131:12, 192:20, 204:15, partnership [1] -89:13, 90:3, 134:16, 160:19, 167:23, 132:6, 133:3, 81.20 206:3 136:6, 136:19, 169:8 133:24, 134:1, percent [10] - 76:19, pass [2] - 84:4, 125:15 137:19, 138:10, **PAGE** [1] - 2:2 137:4, 138:6, 138:8, passage [2] - 118:1, 76:21, 76:23, 76:25, 148:22. 162:24. pages [7] - 36:24, 138:11, 139:15, 80:25, 81:9, 81:10, 209:15 185:21. 187:3 94:3, 105:4, 115:20, 139:23, 140:8, placed [1] - 103:18 143:9, 143:16, passages [1] - 210:22 115:24, 116:9, 140:18, 141:24, 143:25 places [1] - 57:10 passed [5] - 18:19, 116:10 141:25, 166:8, 170:5 percentage [3] -24:1, 142:6, 189:24, plagued [1] - 9:12 paints [1] - 80:4 perspective [4] -127:17, 127:22, 212:17 planned [2] - 173:21, Palmer [2] - 39:19, 39:16, 71:22, 80:17, 128:19 passing [1] - 130:22 186:17 41:25 84:16 perception [3] - 78:6, past [3] - 76:11, 78:16, Planning [3] - 131:20, panel [8] - 12:23, perspectives [1] -204:5, 204:22 202:9 137:13, 140:11 17:22, 18:1, 90:20, 215:9 performed [1] - 53:17 pasture [2] - 122:18, planning [8] - 59:7, 149:5, 181:5, pertaining [1] - 8:7 perhaps [8] - 70:14, 123:19 59:9, 59:10, 59:15, 186:22, 186:24 pervade [1] - 3:24 117:4, 127:3, patent [1] - 90:20 60:20, 96:11, 123:8, Panel [2] - 86:19, 2:4

	1	1	T	1
140:4	195:2, 198:4,	141:16, 141:24,	predatory [2] - 154:4,	prisoner [1] - 66:20
plate [7] - 18:18,	198:13, 198:16,	142:4, 166:8, 170:5	154:7	privilege [2] - 109:24,
19:10, 21:8, 23:17,	198:25, 202:1, 210:1	poor [1] - 110:21	predicted [1] - 170:9	110:3
26:4, 27:22, 27:24	Police [65] - 1:7, 1:23,	poorly [3] - 2:21,	prefer [1] - 11:7	pro [1] - 38:3
played [1] - 159:14	2:22, 3:4, 4:12, 4:14,	35:20, 38:9	preference [1] -	pro-police [1] - 38:3
pleading [1] - 87:12	4:17, 7:6, 9:17,	population [3] - 76:25,	176:23	problem [14] - 1:17,
pleas [1] - 84:18	10:15, 13:6, 14:7,	77:5, 77:9	preferred [1] - 101:15	1:19, 3:11, 9:12,
pleasant [4] - 49:8,	22:22, 23:2, 35:4,	pornographic [1] -	preliminary [1] - 30:20	55:14, 112:6,
49:9, 49:19, 69:15	38:15, 38:21, 43:21,	114:9	preparation [3] -	131:19, 137:4,
pleased [2] - 165:4,	48:7, 55:24, 63:25,	pornography [3] -	188:19, 207:23,	137:5, 138:19,
170:9	70:19, 73:18, 75:16,	122:20, 122:25,	210:14	138:24, 140:8,
point [29] - 6:17, 6:25,	76:10, 77:3, 78:1,	189:17	prepare [2] - 15:18,	140:22, 152:23
11:12, 19:18, 19:23,	80:5, 81:1, 83:11,	Porteous [5] - 78:24,	16:1	problems [10] - 42:23,
35:22, 40:2, 42:19,	87:14, 87:19, 88:25,	81:21, 81:23, 81:24,	prepared [8] - 14:9,	57:15, 72:12, 84:22,
44:23, 45:16, 49:16,	92:6, 95:24, 97:15,	81:25	41:21, 95:18, 98:24,	146:1, 152:10,
58:4, 78:16, 78:19,	114:6, 114:11,	portion [2] - 96:8,	161:3, 182:21,	152:13, 152:23,
79:5, 81:24, 87:2,	116:4, 124:2, 124:9,	160:7	183:11, 205:25	154:17, 163:5
111:1, 113:16,	125:10, 127:18,	portions [1] - 215:11	preparing [5] -	Procedure [2] -
137:9, 147:2,	128:4, 129:4, 137:5,	posed [1] - 207:11	160:25, 200:6,	139:11, 2:9
148:13, 149:2,	142:19, 142:21,	position [9] - 12:21,	207:10, 213:15,	procedure [4] - 1:25,
159:8, 174:14,	143:1, 145:8,	102:8, 187:13,	214:12	54:15, 62:17, 135:15
181:2, 185:4,	145:18, 145:19,	191:12, 191:19,	present [4] - 92:12,	procedures [2] -
190:19, 196:21	145:21, 145:22,	192:12, 196:20,	92:16, 165:25, 170:4	50:19, 141:17
pointing [1] - 152:8	146:13, 146:23,	210:25, 216:7	presentation [6] -	proceeding [2] -
points [3] - 21:2,	147:10, 147:17,	positive [4] - 10:14,	93:5, 93:13, 93:22,	72:24, 82:3
165:19, 180:22	149:9, 154:24,	101:6, 169:18,	95:10, 97:15, 98:25	proceedings [2] -
police [90] - 6:12,	158:13, 195:13,	187:18	presented [4] - 94:15,	82:16, 218:9
11:8, 14:2, 17:8,	203:23, 209:6,	possessing [1] -	94:18, 94:20, 96:6	PROCEEDINGS [11] -
17:10, 19:2, 32:13,	209:19	122:24	presently [2] - 17:15,	1:3, 65:20, 65:21,
32:23, 35:14, 35:19,	policewoman [2] -	possession [4] - 8:21,	217:25	114:21, 114:22,
38:3, 38:21, 51:22,	73:19, 73:20	104:21, 107:12,	preserve [1] - 188:23	174:10, 174:11,
52:15, 55:2, 55:3,	policies [7] - 59:22,	118:9	president [1] - 122:15	178:22, 178:23,
55:8, 55:10, 55:12,	61:4, 130:14,	possibility [1] - 109:6	press [7] - 101:21,	218:5, 1:1
56:5, 56:19, 56:24,	130:20, 131:12,	possible [6] - 15:6,	180:2, 206:2, 206:4,	process [11] - 31:1,
59:23, 61:4, 61:21,	140:13, 141:5	33:5, 101:6, 126:10,	206:5, 206:7, 206:8	54:15, 58:23,
62:18, 62:22, 63:3,	Policy [3] - 130:13, 139:11, 2:9	159:1, 212:15	pressed [1] - 4:12	101:22, 142:8,
71:24, 72:25, 73:1,	· ·	possibly [1] - 152:21	presumably [3] -	142:17, 144:12,
73:23, 76:22, 77:7,	policy [55] - 50:7,	Post [4] - 203:2,	15:12, 79:2, 105:18	146:8, 191:21,
77:12, 82:13, 83:22,	50:14, 50:15, 50:19,	209:12, 209:16,	pretty [1] - 6:6	208:8, 211:8
85:22, 86:25, 87:6,	50:25, 51:3, 53:24, 54:5, 59:14, 59:25,	211:17	prevent [1] - 62:22	procured [1] - 104:11
88:16, 91:9, 91:12,	61:10, 62:5, 62:11,	posted [1] - 78:5	previous [5] - 16:6,	produce [7] - 7:7, 9:1,
92:7, 92:9, 93:5,	63:8, 96:13, 120:20,	poster [2] - 55:22,	67:5, 72:11, 164:5,	9:19, 11:23, 15:8,
95:19, 96:7, 97:16,	130:18, 130:21,	56:13	213:7	204:25
98:21, 100:25,	131:3, 131:21,	potential [1] - 169:5	previously [3] - 11:3,	produced [16] - 8:22,
101:5, 101:20,	132:5, 132:7,	Powell [1] - 129:19	25:19, 40:7	8:23, 10:3, 14:16,
105:22, 111:18,	132:15, 133:3,	practice [6] - 54:1,	Previously [1] - 16:9	14:20, 94:11, 95:18,
113:3, 113:7,	133:24, 134:8,	55:13, 57:24,	preying [1] - 46:1	112:4, 128:15,
115:21, 118:11,	134:25, 136:2,	121:14, 121:21,	primarily [2] - 156:18,	167:15, 179:2,
118:17, 121:9,	136:4, 136:6,	187:9	199:16	190:8, 192:7,
122:14, 123:17,	136:16, 136:18,	pre [1] - 89:24	primary [5] - 155:11,	192:18, 193:14,
124:7, 124:16,	136:20, 136:22,	pre-empted [1] - 89:24	155:15, 156:1,	196:25
124:20, 125:2,	137:2, 137:23,	preamble [1] - 136:22	156:2, 176:19	product [1] - 84:24
125:4, 125:19,	138:2, 138:4,	preceding [2] - 46:22,	principles [4] -	production [4] -
142:8, 142:17,	138:11, 138:13,	91:13	162:18, 171:1,	191:10, 195:24,
144:22, 146:9, 148:4 148:14	138:21, 139:15,	precise [1] - 203:17	171:11, 171:19	213:10, 214:17
148:4, 148:14,	139:19, 139:21,	precisely [1] - 209:7	print [1] - 93:9	productive [1] - 20:6
148:18, 159:7, 167:10, 168:24,	139:22, 139:23,	preconceived [1] -	printouts [1] - 172:12	professional [3] -
177:13, 177:14,	140:8, 140:18,	68:10	priorities [2] - 35:4,	41:11, 49:18, 169:19
178:5, 194:18,	141:1, 141:11,	predatorial [2] -	83:14	professionally [3] -
170.0, 104.10,	, -,	33:13, 154:14	priority [1] - 91:1	32:25, 33:17, 169:13
		xxii		
		2222 I		

profile [1] - 112:22 146:9, 146:24, 147:13 22:21, 86:24, 87:3, 90:18, 90:19, 119:3, Project [1] - 164:20 147:15, 168:18, qualifies [1] - 54:16 125.12 119:21, 156:15, project [1] - 131:5 174:21, 179:16, qualify [1] - 51:13 rails [1] - 123:16 176.4 promoted [3] - 76:11, 179:17, 180:5, 204:5 raise [4] - 2:23, 39:24, Re [1] - 1:7 qualifying [1] - 51:9 Public [1] - 100:7 quality [4] - 32:13, 124:8. 187:8 re-attended [1] - 28:13 81:12, 82:10 public's [1] - 78:6 126:25, 138:5, raised [16] - 2:14, re-direct [2] - 119:21, promoting [1] - 82:7 prompt [1] - 134:9 publication [1] - 99:20 147:12 17:24, 39:17, 59:16, 176.4 publicized [2] - 74:16, 60:4, 65:25, 108:22, proper [3] - 110:16, quarrel [1] - 106:16 re-educated [1] -181:22, 184:7, 202:17 quarter [1] - 76:19 31:23 110:24, 123:20 185:17, 205:12, RE-EXAMINATION [1] properly [6] - 4:10, published [2] - 62:7, query [1] - 20:19 209:3, 213:3, 214:5, 209:12 questionable [2] -- 176:5 35:24, 120:19, 215:4, 217:6 pull [1] - 172:9 Re-Examination [1] -144:2, 174:25, 188:7 35:5, 35:16 pulled [1] - 181:25 random [2] - 32:21, **proportion** [1] - 77:8 auestioned 131 -1:7 215:24 punt [1] - 133:17 184:3. 191:21. re-examine [3] proposed [4] - 62:5, randomly [1] - 33:16 136:2, 136:4, 136:15 Purcell [1] - 166:20 205:14 90:18, 90:19, 119:3 rank [9] - 73:13, purely [1] - 188:9 questioning [1] re-interview [1] **proposes** [1] - 1:10 76:12, 81:8, 81:10, 156:15 purpose [4] - 184:15, 176.7 proposition [2] -81:12, 81:13, 82:8, reaches [1] - 135:22 207:19, 212:1, 213:7 questions [28] - 16:21, 203:21, 203:25 124:17, 124:24 read [32] - 25:6, 43:7, 44:8, 45:8, 51:2, purposes [2] - 67:20, prostitute [1] - 117:12 Rankin [2] - 37:21, 46:6, 47:12, 60:14, 168:18 60:6, 68:12, 72:3, protect [1] - 73:4 40.6 75:10, 85:3, 91:20, 69:18, 79:25, 80:3, pursue [2] - 119:5, protection [1] ranking [1] - 82:1 198:18 96:19, 115:1, 124:1, 80:12, 96:18, 97:1, 138:14 ranks [3] - 77:3, 80:9, 125:7, 127:12, 97:3, 112:15, protections [2] pursuing [1] - 198:17 81:3 175:21, 176:1, 112:24, 132:17, 137:19, 138:10 purview [1] - 197:4 rape [4] - 90:9, 91:2, 149:23, 152:6, 176:10, 181:1, proud [6] - 31:21, put [53] - 1:15, 2:3, 164:20, 173:2 152:7, 157:3, 182:22, 183:15, 33:22, 71:5, 91:8, 8:8, 10:4, 10:13, 184:16, 203:11, raped [12] - 19:13, 157:15, 157:19, 98:22, 140:3 10:18, 10:25, 11:19, 34:23, 35:17, 37:15, 207:24, 210:14, 20:10, 21:3, 24:19, 161:6, 168:22, proudly [1] - 74:4 50:24, 63:10, 67:4, 213:19, 213:20, 25:1, 25:16, 85:10, 169:9, 175:8, prove [3] - 198:1, 183:17, 191:9, 214:6 87:5, 87:12, 88:20, 198:3, 199:18 80:13, 93:7, 97:9, 200:9, 203:2, 207:5, quicker [1] - 115:3 146:18, 173:9 98:23, 100:13, provide [9] - 10:8, quickly [3] - 19:3, rare [1] - 156:25 209:8, 212:20 101:25, 105:18, 54:6, 69:11, 111:18, 30:4, 57:4 rarely [1] - 20:1 reading [7] - 65:13, 106:3, 106:10, 138:14, 166:5, 109:6, 116:24, quite [18] - 6:17, 21:1, rather [6] - 98:5, 80:4, 86:25, 151:13, 168:18, 210:10, 151:17, 173:10, 118:18, 120:15, 21:8, 52:23, 57:4, 112:9, 122:5, 212:13 135:21, 203:10, 211:9 64:16, 90:5, 91:6, 121:1, 122:18, provided [14] - 39:20, reads [1] - 212:23 123:2, 123:19, 100:15, 120:10, 213:8 40:1, 40:23, 43:8, 136:1, 137:19, 158:4, 163:21, rationale [1] - 93:3 reality [3] - 153:16, 65:15, 103:16, 174:22, 175:17, Raymond [1] - 40:8 153:19, 171:16 138:10, 140:1, 107:5, 150:25, 177:15, 182:20, realize [3] - 34:18, 151:3, 151:20, **RCMP** [43] - 9:18, 155:4, 165:12, 183:11, 198:24 44:13. 162:6 158:11, 162:24, 22:13, 22:19, 39:2, 187:17, 207:9, 165:11, 165:14, quote [1] - 106:11 really [10] - 53:7, 70:8, 43:4, 43:5, 43:8, 213:14 165:23, 169:2, quotes [3] - 182:9, 84:10, 138:5, 43:14, 43:22, 45:4, provides [2] - 122:3, 148:12, 159:6, 178:12, 178:15, 202:23, 206:2 59:22, 61:6, 67:5, 144:11 179:1, 179:5, 179:9, 161:15, 193:10, 68:6, 69:10, 73:21, providing [4] - 101:12, 195:2, 196:8 187:16, 187:19, R 73:24, 74:1, 92:24, 125:9, 166:2, 170:12 192:22, 193:17, reason [10] - 7:11, 100:2, 101:2, province [2] - 100:2, 193:21 101:18, 101:21, 9:11, 18:3, 55:6, 148:5 racial [2] - 127:25, puts [1] - 200:23 86:12, 89:5, 105:18, 147:6, 149:6, provincially [1] -128:3 150:22, 152:8, 162:22, 174:17, putting [6] - 101:3, 159:9 racism [3] - 3:23, 152:16, 155:9, 106:18, 147:24, 194:11 psychotic [1] - 44:23 5:14, 70:3 164:7, 166:17, 212:5 156:5, 156:8, reasonable [1] public [27] - 5:15, racket [3] - 19:5, 25:2, 156:10, 157:8, 134:19 78:6, 78:15, 100:12, 25:5 Q 179:18, 180:3, reasonably [1] -100:21, 101:3, radically [1] - 6:10 180:8, 181:11, 190:10 101:19, 102:5, radio [2] - 66:18, 181:16, 182:7, reasons [6] - 77:16, 102:10, 102:15, **QC** [3] - 142:12, 210:2, 102:14 182:9, 190:24, 84:11, 92:19, 136:2, 102:18, 102:19, 212:21 Rae [5] - 17:19, 22:21, 191:16, 209:22 190:5, 191:14 102:24, 121:16, qualified [4] - 54:5, 86:24, 87:3, 125:12 **RE** [1] - 176:5 rebut [1] - 82:21 125:1, 131:22, 123:23, 126:20, Rae-Lynne [5] - 17:19, re [8] - 28:13, 31:23, rebuttal [1] - 65:1 143:22, 144:15,

	T			
recalled [2] - 2:2,	204:19, 213:10,	reflect [5] - 94:17,	102:17, 118:13,	43:9, 49:22, 49:24,
211:3	215:8, 216:7	194:25, 197:23,	118:20, 179:20,	50:2, 51:11, 51:14,
recap [1] - 85:7	recorded [2] - 13:6,	198:6, 201:7	179:25	52:9, 52:23, 53:2,
receipt [1] - 212:24	173:17	reflected [3] - 2:21,	releasing [5] - 100:17,	55:7, 55:15, 55:21,
received [11] - 25:15,	recording [10] - 21:18,	34:7, 69:24	101:12, 101:22,	56:10, 56:16, 56:19,
54:24, 157:22,	21:21, 48:16, 48:20,	reflective [1] - 99:2	102:23, 121:18	57:4, 57:8, 57:10,
166:13, 176:17,	48:24, 103:9,	refresh [3] - 92:2,	relevance [1] - 22:10	58:10, 58:12, 59:20,
190:1, 191:12,	103:12, 103:20,	92:4, 95:2	relevant [11] - 9:20,	61:3, 61:23, 62:1,
191:16, 194:13,	106:23, 107:1	refreshed [1] - 39:13	11:1, 111:14,	62:4, 69:18, 69:21,
213:23, 214:8	recordings [3] -	refute [1] - 5:17	111:25, 142:3,	75:8, 83:25, 98:17,
receiving [3] - 50:1,	106:19, 107:1,	regard [4] - 13:14,	191:13, 191:16,	99:19, 100:11,
151:8, 152:19	108:17	70:7, 71:24, 213:18	194:22, 196:19,	100:17, 100:20,
recent [6] - 4:5, 78:16,	records [25] - 3:3, 3:4,	regarding [10] - 50:6,	197:4, 211:15	101:10, 101:22,
79:12, 160:21,	7:7, 8:1, 8:6, 8:7,	73:6, 111:19,	reliability [1] - 215:12	102:18, 102:23,
160:24, 188:20	8:12, 8:16, 8:20, 9:1,	113:13, 113:15,	relied [3] - 14:14,	103:4, 110:18,
recently [4] - 79:6,	10:2, 10:6, 46:8,	148:21, 161:1,	156:18, 217:18	117:18, 120:10,
79:7, 147:11, 158:4	62:21, 66:2, 85:17,	213:4, 213:12, 217:8	rely [5] - 14:5, 206:9,	120:17, 122:2,
recess [3] - 65:19,	104:13, 105:3,	regimental [4] - 73:9,	215:10, 215:25,	122:4, 123:6,
174:9, 178:21	108:15, 111:18,	124:3, 124:8, 124:18	216:11	126:21, 126:22,
recognize [4] - 67:8,	111:22, 115:16,	region [1] - 54:25	relying [1] - 201:15	130:9, 130:11,
67:15, 130:25, 140:7	126:2, 172:6	regional [1] - 54:22	remain [3] - 43:18,	135:2, 135:19,
recognized [1] -	recounting [1] - 187:2	Regional [3] - 54:23,	45:3, 134:16	136:8, 136:12,
140:10	recounts [1] - 217:11	209:6, 209:19	remained [1] - 74:12	139:13, 140:22,
recollection [15] -	recover [7] - 46:11,	REGISTRAR [23] -	remaining [3] -	140:24, 141:2,
11:2, 25:9, 53:20,	47:3, 106:25, 107:1,	1:4, 16:5, 16:11,	156:13, 198:17,	141:8, 142:7,
58:8, 58:9, 96:5,	113:18, 113:22,	16:14, 34:14, 34:18,	212:12	142:11, 145:9,
96:15, 132:18,	172:14	65:19, 65:22, 67:1,	remarks [2] - 69:16,	145:11, 145:14,
134:18, 161:10,	recovered [6] - 103:9,	86:18, 114:20,	97:12	145:16, 145:17,
161:20, 165:8,	112:5, 112:8,	114:23, 119:17,	remedy [2] - 206:15,	145:20, 145:21,
165:9, 165:18, 171:2	113:16, 113:25,	139:9, 174:5, 174:7,	217:18	147:24, 147:25,
recommend [2] -	114:4	174:9, 174:12,	remember [14] - 93:4,	148:10, 148:11, 149:7, 150:21,
30:16, 30:17	recovery [2] - 38:13,	175:19, 178:21,	93:17, 93:19, 95:1,	152:6, 152:16,
recommendation [3] -	38:25	178:24, 184:23,	99:19, 99:21, 99:23,	156:11, 157:15,
123:11, 126:16,	rectify [2] - 61:10,	218:3	99:24, 123:21,	157:19, 158:19,
154:25	215:8	registrar [1] - 66:24	141:10, 159:25,	158:22, 159:18,
recommendations	red [1] - 39:25	regrettably [1] - 139:4	165:21, 169:9, 173:9	160:25, 161:7,
[12] - 42:14, 61:16,	redacted [2] - 42:12,	regulations [1] -	remembered [3] -	161:9, 165:12,
73:1, 126:11,	43:13	141:16	10:22, 34:1, 170:17	165:23, 166:1,
126:21, 142:25,	redaction [1] - 22:3	rejected [1] - 71:4	Remembrance [1] -	167:24, 168:17,
146:3, 146:6, 148:7,	reduced [1] - 190:25	related [4] - 72:13,	29:8	168:18, 168:22,
162:25, 171:24,	refer [4] - 18:10,	83:12, 91:17, 186:21	reminded [1] - 36:3	169:7, 169:8,
171:25	51:22, 52:15, 185:20	Related [2] - 139:10,	removal/addition [1] -	171:20, 174:2,
recommended [5] -	reference [13] - 12:19,	2:8	210:22	174:16, 179:19,
41:14, 61:9, 73:2,	17:10, 40:23, 46:12,	relates [3] - 178:1,	remove [2] - 28:12,	180:1, 180:13,
144:25, 155:8	60:3, 60:10, 60:17,	196:8, 198:7	118:4	186:13, 188:19,
recommending [4] -	112:16, 130:17,	relating [2] - 21:15,	removed [2] - 137:14,	191:9, 200:2,
61:18, 84:1, 123:8,	196:15, 196:24,	48:5	174:24	200:11, 202:20,
158:24	211:15, 211:19	relation [3] - 3:12,	rendered [1] - 214:18	202:22, 205:12,
reconcile [1] - 136:11	referenced [2] - 47:17, 208:20	3:16, 77:4	repeat [1] - 140:16	205:13, 205:24,
reconciled [1] - 62:1 RECONVENED [1] -	references [1] - 8:13	relations [2] - 45:14,	repeated [1] - 111:16	206:1, 208:3, 208:8,
1:3	referred [7] - 115:18,	93:15	repeats [1] - 52:25	208:12, 208:17,
	117:17, 124:13,	relationships [1] -	replaced [1] - 78:11	208:19, 208:20,
record [20] - 2:24, 8:12, 10:20, 104:20,	163:25, 184:1,	81:18	replies [1] - 217:11	209:1, 209:14,
107:2, 108:11,	188:2, 207:18	relatively [1] - 122:1	reply [3] - 14:3,	209:20, 209:21,
107.2, 108.11,		relatives [1] - 91:19	203:10, 216:17	209:22, 210:5,
115:19, 120:6,	referring [7] - 27:4, 42:16, 50:23, 178:1,	release [7] - 69:19,	Report [2] - 119:19,	210:16, 210:18,
135:7, 154:20,	199:13, 199:14	99:20, 100:11,	2:7	210:20, 210:21,
135.7, 154.20, 172:9, 175:19,	refine [1] - 138:2	101:10, 103:4,	report [150] - 8:15,	210:23, 211:5,
190:25, 204:3,	refined [1] - 131:22	145:9, 180:2	37:15, 41:21, 41:23,	211:7, 212:1, 213:6,
.00.20, 207.0,	1611116U [1] - 131.22	released [6] - 100:21,	41:25, 42:16, 43:7,	213:15, 214:6,
	İ	1	1	İ.

214:17, 215:11,
215:17, 215:18,
216:1, 217:5, 217:8
reported [9] - 55:23,
56:1, 57:1, 124:5,
132:6, 141:21,
l l
151:15, 151:23,
199:21
Reporter [1] - 218:14
reporter [1] - 206:15
reporting [4] - 41:24,
42:1, 42:6, 98:6
REPORTING [1] -
218:15
reports [21] - 10:16,
56:2, 56:5, 56:12,
58:6, 61:12, 101:15,
108:16, 115:23,
116:9, 116:10,
116:11, 124:6,
127:25, 128:4,
128:8, 137:6,
138:20, 138:25,
152:4, 166:10
represent [1] - 77:12
representative [1] -
97:18
represented [1] -
78:17
representing [1] -
212:22
represents [1] - 77:10
reputation [1] - 199:5
request [6] - 102:4,
165:5, 207:16,
207:17, 210:10,
213:15
requested [3] - 73:2,
•
118:3, 212:15
•
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] -
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12 research [9] - 59:8,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12 research [9] - 59:8, 59:9, 59:10, 59:15,
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12 research [9] - 59:8, 59:9, 59:10, 59:15, 60:1, 60:20, 96:12, 123:8, 140:4
118:3, 212:15 requesting [1] - 62:22 requests [1] - 82:24 required [7] - 56:23, 88:21, 89:17, 135:24, 165:5, 208:21, 215:10 requirement [9] - 51:17, 51:18, 53:5, 53:8, 53:21, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 58:8 requires [1] - 120:20 Research [4] - 130:13, 131:21, 137:13, 140:12 research [9] - 59:8, 59:9, 59:10, 59:15, 60:1, 60:20, 96:12,

reserve [1] - 3:6

reside [2] - 52:16, 134:2 residence [1] - 51:20 residency [8] - 51:16, 51:18, 53:8, 53:20, 53:23, 54:4, 54:16, 59.13 resident [6] - 51:19, 51:21, 51:24, 54:18, 59:18, 132:20 residents [3] - 51:13, 54:14, 120:2 resides [1] - 62:19 resolution [1] - 144:12 resolve [3] - 64:13, 118:5 resolved [3] - 64:12, 118:14, 132:21 Resources [1] -128:12 resources [6] - 46:24, 68:18, 110:11, 114:13, 151:2, 154:15 respect [31] - 3:13, 7:8, 12:19, 12:20, 13:17, 15:2, 17:8, 32:12, 35:6, 41:24, 50:25, 51:5, 53:2, 53:23, 57:23, 70:22, 83:17, 116:6, 164:17, 171:12, 171:21, 190:22, 197:22, 198:11, 199:23, 199:25, 201:22, 205:19, 210:11, 211:13, 216:15 respected [1] - 123:17 respectful [8] - 3:18, 9:25. 193:17. 197:14. 204:4. 205:8. 213:25. 214:19 respectfully [1] -209:5 respond [9] - 2:4, 5:24, 11:9, 11:14, 72:9, 91:2, 116:18, 147:11, 212:17 responded [6] - 85:14, 89:2, 89:6, 147:14, 203:13, 216:19 responding [2] -12:17, 147:16 responds [1] - 85:6 response [20] - 2:13,

18:1, 19:10, 33:2,

84:18, 88:21, 98:15,

98:16, 110:1, 124:1,

149:5, 163:5, 207:10, 209:2, 209:9, 212:18, 213:2, 213:7, 213:11, 213:21 Response [2] - 86:19, 2:4 response.. [1] -213:16 responses [1] - 5:14 responsibility [2] -133:18, 133:19 responsible [7] -62:20, 63:5, 82:7, 92:8, 133:14, 158:12, 217:3 responsive [1] -109:14 responsiveness [1] -56:20 rest [1] - 18:14 restored [1] - 40:20 restructured [1] -162:23 result [7] - 50:1, 61:18, 61:23, 72:24, 144:20, 148:7, 188.12 resulted [1] - 110:23 results [3] - 142:23, 143:6, 144:10 resume [1] - 218:4 **RESUMED** [4] - 65:21. 114:22, 174:11, 178:23 resumed [5] - 1:4, 65:22, 114:23, 174:12, 178:24 retain [1] - 125:16 retired [3] - 78:11, 79:13, 82:13 retirement [1] - 122:17 retrieved [3] - 7:7, 99:5, 113:10 return [1] - 217:4 reunited [1] - 20:3 revamping [1] -171:25 reveals [2] - 80:13, 103:19 review [54] - 4:23, 26:13, 29:3, 32:11, 48:19, 61:2, 67:21, 110:2, 110:6, 111:2, 111:3, 111:5, 113:23, 126:1, 130:14, 130:17, 131:11, 131:15, 132:24, 133:4,

141:23, 142:8, 145:24, 146:5, 147:3, 147:16, 154:24, 159:17, 161:3, 161:7, 162:24. 163:9. 164:4, 166:7, 166:24, 167:1, 167:3, 167:7, 167:8, 171:9, 171:23, 176:15, 189:8, 189:23, 208:21, 208:24 reviewed [12] - 4:16, 20:23, 39:12, 49:7, 69:21, 85:17, 105:5, 130:19, 143:10, 150:13, 150:18, 207:7 reviewing [9] - 3:3, 72:20, 126:8, 140:25, 141:15, 142:3, 150:11, 170:5, 188:21 revisions [1] - 62:5 revisited [1] - 36:24 revisiting [1] - 209:4 Richmond [1] - 33:5 rife [1] - 82:4 rigid [2] - 134:24, 136:25 ripped [1] - 19:4 risk [2] - 140:1, 144:14 Rob [1] - 40:25 Robbery [1] - 66:8 Robert [3] - 102:2, 105:20, 189:1 Roberts [5] - 5:6, 12:6, 12:9, 12:13, 47.16 **ROBERTS** [5] - 12:7, 12:13, 12:17, 76:7, 129:7 Roberts' [1] - 155:18 Robinson [1] - 78:25 role [5] - 53:14, 159:14, 160:2, 160:7, 171:5 roles [2] - 16:24, 53:17 rolling [1] - 159:15 Ron [3] - 129:16, 129:19, 166:19 room [1] - 96:10 Rory [1] - 115:10 Rothwell [2] - 40:25, 42:3 rough [1] - 127:24

137:15, 141:4,

141:9, 141:13,

roughly [1] - 37:3 routine [2] - 72:10, 140:15 row [1] - 154:2 Roz [2] - 74:11, 74:17 Ruben [5] - 61:14, 133:6, 135:9, 135:10, 135:11 rule [8] - 3:6, 64:2, 64:15, 64:16, 134:20, 136:25, 141:19, 175:2 rules [1] - 6:18 ruling [1] - 2:11 run [1] - 40:12 runaround [1] - 55:11 running [4] - 26:3, 60:11, 162:10, 163:21 rush [1] - 115:8 **Ruth** [2] - 67:6, 67:13

S

safe [2] - 176:21, 177:18 safety [4] - 90:4, 136:22, 138:12, 179:17 Safety [1] - 100:7 sainthood [1] - 185:18 salvation [1] - 31:17 sample [3] - 30:22, 143:22, 144:1 Sandra [7] - 1:13, 1:16, 2:1, 94:1, 96:21, 136:5, 136:8 Sandy [2] - 60:11, 125:12 **Sarah** [1] - 97:21 Sarra [13] - 111:6, 111:20, 112:5, 112:14, 187:10, 187:24, 188:1, 188:23, 191:19, 191:23, 192:21, 198:3, 198:19 sat [2] - 38:7, 194:23 satisfaction [1] -188:3 satisfactorily [1] -147:23 satisfied [3] - 21:13, 43:20, 64:3 satisfy [1] - 209:2 save [2] - 92:11, 195:1 saw [3] - 96:3, 96:4, 150:22 scene [3] - 116:21,

133:15, 133:25,

116:24, 117:19 61:5, 62:10, 62:13, 43:16 sets [1] - 156:6 162:16 63:19, 67:7, 67:12, shift [7] - 27:11, 88:4, scenes [1] - 151:25 September [3] setting [1] - 39:1 75:20, 79:3, 87:1, schedule [1] - 217:25 103:25, 107:15, seven [2] - 78:21, 89:9, 176:24, 87:8, 87:16, 87:18, 107:19 176:25, 177:3, 108.2 scheduled [1] -89:6, 89:23, 90:10, Sergeant [16] - 40:6, 177:22 217:22 several [8] - 28:5, Schinbein [1] - 79:1 91:10, 92:11, 92:18, 56:7, 56:14, 61:8, 42:11, 93:24, 104:9, **shining** [1] - 85:5 94:2, 96:19, 116:8, Scott [3] - 93:14, 61:20, 62:3, 69:3, 108:10, 121:19, **short** [3] - 95:9, 97:2, 117:13. 117:15. 118:6, 123:12, 118:15 93:20, 95:22 177:7, 179:13 121:6, 124:5, 123:15, 132:3, scour [1] - 112:2 sex [44] - 4:7, 8:14, shortly [1] - 37:6 131:21, 131:23, 136:3. 160:14. screening [1] - 54:15 21:3, 32:10, 33:9, **show** [8] - 26:2, 53:4, 131:24, 132:1, 164:17, 165:1 script [2] - 95:23, 33:21, 41:5, 70:11, 78:13, 91:19, 132:10, 132:11, sergeant [28] - 26:11, 70:14, 70:20, 71:12, 115:25, 120:7, 112:24 135:14, 143:7, 29:5, 29:7, 33:3, 72:4, 72:5, 72:7, 174:25, 195:16 scum [1] - 32:17 143:18, 143:19, 33:9, 37:20, 52:19, 72:14, 72:18, 75:2, showed [4] - 8:13, scurrying [1] - 75:24 144:6, 144:7, 144:8, 53:19, 56:7, 56:8, 75:6, 84:18, 84:25, 33:16, 58:16, 118:8 sean [1] - 186:21 144:19, 149:21, 60:23, 81:12, 81:13, 91:19, 98:10, showing [5] - 2:24, **Sean** [1] - 94:6 154:1. 157:2. 120:19, 120:21, 105:24, 110:25, 77:24, 116:5, 135:5, search [11] - 30:11, 160:21, 169:21, 120:23, 123:9, 111:9, 116:4, 151:1 93:9, 104:13, 177:12, 184:15, 123:13, 123:21, 119:24, 120:12, shown [3] - 77:23, 108:13, 118:8, 186:10, 194:21, 123:23, 130:6, 121:11, 121:22, 78:2, 160:9 138:8, 172:2, 172:5, 195:25, 198:22, 131:8, 136:14, 137:20, 138:12, shows [3] - 30:1, 172:6, 172:7, 172:17 209:4 162:9, 164:16, 138:17, 138:20, 120:6, 154:20 searchable [2] seek [4] - 8:22, 18:5, 164:23, 164:24, 138:25, 146:16, side [6] - 14:2, 23:2, 172:16, 172:18 197:25, 213:9 199:17 153:19, 153:25, 45:22, 54:2, 55:15, searched [5] - 13:7, seem [1] - 204:15 sergeants [3] - 55:20, 154:4, 154:8, 56:18 118:17, 120:2, seen.. [1] - 63:2 97:17, 97:24 154:10, 173:8, sides [2] - 2:25, 6:23 120:16, 172:15 sees [1] - 60:8 serial [1] - 137:10 203:23 seat [1] - 12:12 sighting [1] - 63:4 segues [1] - 199:12 series [3] - 85:3, Sex [4] - 28:20, 28:22, sign [1] - 62:2 second [14] - 2:5, Seita [2] - 81:15, 179:24, 213:20 29:7, 176:14 14:4, 24:15, 50:12, signed [2] - 136:3, 81:20 serious [28] - 14:1, sexism [13] - 3:23, 54:11, 60:1, 62:13, 136:15 selection [4] - 3:15, 75:5, 89:12, 90:8, 5:14, 70:3, 70:12, significant [4] - 7:2, 93:23, 134:4, 123:13, 208:2, 137:4, 144:13, 70:20, 71:24, 73:6, 141:12, 165:17. 135:14, 149:21, 210:16 144:15, 145:5, 80:20, 80:21, 82:4, 184:25 168:19, 168:21, 145:14, 145:25, selective [1] - 191:5 84:14, 84:19, 110:20 silently [1] - 13:11 180:6 148:4, 148:20, sexist [2] - 70:23, 80:7 **self** [3] - 68:16, similar [5] - 21:1, Second [1] - 28:10 148:22, 154:3, sexual [5] - 20:20, 128:25, 169:3 146:24, 171:24, **secondly** [5] - 141:5, 45:13, 148:21, 154:13, 159:12, send [1] - 177:21 174:21 145:20, 189:25, sending [3] - 19:7, 164:21, 193:3, 176:9, 199:25 simple [3] - 11:20, 200:1, 200:23 193:5, 193:7, 194:1, 33:4, 188:24 Sexual [3] - 34:2, secret [1] - 140:5 11:22, 52:23 194:24, 198:2, senior [14] - 35:21, 130:1, 177:24 simply [28] - 14:10, section [10] - 50:19, 198:21, 199:9, 36:8, 36:10, 37:16, Seymour [3] - 117:2, 26:14, 55:8, 55:12, 50:20, 60:21, 200:17, 201:6 117:3, 118:12 79:2, 79:18, 81:2, 57:7, 75:3, 77:20, 120:22, 130:12, seriously [4] - 72:5, 92:13, 93:22, 100:1, Shakespeare [1] -130:16, 133:8, 78:9, 83:6, 97:7, 84:25, 98:12, 154:21 129:3, 129:9, 162:7, 74:11 98:1, 98:5, 101:12, 133:9, 133:12, 181:9 164:22 **serve** [3] - 131:22, shall 131 - 51:13. 104:20, 109:4, Section [11] - 46:15, 204:11, 215:10 sense [5] - 2:19, 54:13, 62:19 109:14, 117:2, 66:9, 123:14, served [2] - 33:13, 56:17, 96:1, 132:14, **shape** [1] - 87:19 128:12. 130:6. 120:11, 121:11, 83:10 182:8 share [2] - 210:6, 187:14, 188:4, 130:13, 131:21, sent [14] - 19:2, 26:6, **service** [5] - 5:15, 214:4 137:13. 140:12. 189:18, 189:20, 26:14, 26:16, 26:17, 54:24, 54:25, 121:4, **shared** [1] - 180:19 192:6, 192:17, 150:19. 158:24 26:18, 33:7, 68:20, 126:24 **sharing** [1] - 189:17 193:13, 195:13 section's [1] - 134:15 **SERVICE** [1] - 218:15 111:13, 135:9, shell [1] - 66:22 secure [1] - 111:14 single [3] - 10:21, Services [1] - 42:3 148:16, 172:20, Shenher [11] - 110:9, 20:19, 104:20 security [2] - 125:15, services [1] - 100:25 184:1, 216:20 159:23, 161:12, sister [4] - 67:24, 125:22 serving [1] - 30:21 sentence [1] - 33:12 165:7, 165:13, 68:1, 126:22, 154:12 see [68] - 17:15, 18:7, session [4] - 165:21, sentenced [2] - 31:9, 166:3, 166:5, **sit** [1] - 9:8 22:9, 24:13, 24:15, 122:20 166:1, 190:23, 170:12, 170:20, 27:2, 31:4, 35:1, sitting [4] - 13:11, separate [2] - 186:23, 217:21 189:2, 189:6 58:19, 65:14, 154:2 36:17, 49:4, 49:10, set [3] - 2:23, 173:22, Shenher's [4] - 80:1, 50:13, 55:1, 58:14, **situation** [2] - 52:4, separated [2] - 18:3, 180:21 84:14, 112:16, 59:1, 59:5, 59:6, 215:21

six [2] - 78:21, 156:14	135:9, 135:10,	spurious [1] - 11:4	stay [2] - 31:2, 55:4	213:25, 214:20
size [1] - 151:10	135:11, 136:11	squabbling [1] -	stayed [1] - 30:23	submissions [3] -
sketchy [1] - 3:15	sorry [30] - 12:8,	179:17	staying [1] - 54:12	9:25, 188:17, 205:2
skill [1] - 218:10	34:13, 44:13, 45:16,	squad [1] - 40:2	steadily [1] - 30:3	submit [2] - 3:6, 57:8
skipped [1] - 81:13	45:18, 65:4, 75:18,	Squad [10] - 28:20,	steel [1] - 66:22	submitted [1] - 30:13
Skwarok [1] - 75:23	76:7, 76:17, 87:10,	28:23, 29:7, 34:3,	step [3] - 117:8, 121:8	subsequent [2] -
	89:11, 90:10, 93:16,	37:17, 130:1,		118:7, 158:8
Skwarok's [1] - 76:5	99:10, 103:11,	164:24, 176:14,	steps [6] - 6:20, 30:7, 30:15, 72:17,	subsequently [2] -
slipping [2] - 166:9, 166:10	104:8, 112:11,	177:24	188:22, 188:23	118:13, 122:19
small [1] - 174:14	116:19, 117:21,	Staff [1] - 132:3	Stevens [2] - 81:16,	substance [1] -
Smith [23] - 6:5, 6:7,	118:10, 128:2,	staff [10] - 55:14, 61:7,	82:1	108:19
7:2, 7:8, 7:20, 11:18,	149:22, 151:10,	81:13, 135:16,	still [5] - 21:21, 36:11,	substantiated [1] -
14:4, 65:25, 72:19,	152:17, 160:17,	194:19, 201:1,	59:3, 148:16, 168:3	147:20
103:23, 104:9,	160:22, 181:13,	210:4, 210:13,	Stinchcombe [1] -	substantiation [1] -
106:22, 115:18,	200:20, 205:4, 211:9	211:1, 211:7	6:18	196:3
116:7, 116:17,	sort [10] - 3:21, 6:19,	stage [1] - 64:5	stood [2] - 19:8, 20:24	succeeded [2] -
116:20, 116:25,	72:9, 101:16,	stalled [1] - 181:20	stop [3] - 41:15,	167:4, 191:11
118:11, 120:11,	102:20, 134:21,	stand [16] - 15:10,	114:15, 127:8	success [1] - 34:3
121:24, 172:21,	162:4, 164:1,	22:18, 63:22, 64:2,	stopping [2] - 93:4,	successful [3] -
172:23, 173:6	179:20, 182:5	105:19, 111:4,	95:15	46:10, 81:8, 81:10
Smith's [3] - 10:2,	sorted [1] - 109:19	147:18, 158:6,	stories [3] - 2:25,	Sue [1] - 125:3
104:7, 107:15	sought [1] - 216:18	178:17, 198:13,	152:11, 152:24	suffered [3] - 27:20,
snappy [1] - 47:25	sound [5] - 44:7,	199:19, 199:20,	story [3] - 34:3,	70:19, 153:14
so-called [2] - 124:18,	66:15, 66:17, 105:9,	200:14, 205:19,	102:19, 153:3	suffering [1] - 35:7
214:12	115:22	214:1, 214:2	straight [1] - 2:24	suffers [1] - 70:19
society [1] - 20:7	sounded [1] - 24:11	standard [1] - 159:8	stranger [1] - 164:20	sufficient [3] - 136:24,
solicitor [2] - 100:6,	sounding [1] - 18:17	standing [4] - 9:7,	strategies [1] - 168:16	215:4, 215:5
110:3	sounds [1] - 149:20	116:17, 118:16,	strategist [1] - 92:25	suggest [11] - 49:14,
Solicitor [2] - 100:7	space [2] - 18:24, 24:8	120:11	strategy [6] - 93:1,	71:20, 80:24, 89:5,
solicitor-client [1] -	spades [1] - 214:5	Stanley [1] - 121:18	95:14, 100:12,	95:4, 105:20,
110:3	speaking [3] - 39:2,	start [4] - 51:8, 91:25,	181:15, 182:9,	108:12, 113:8,
solidify [1] - 215:8	48:25, 49:1	104:8, 116:19	182:10	116:2, 190:9, 195:6
solution [1] - 11:20	speaks [5] - 84:15,	started [11] - 19:7,	stray [1] - 110:3	suggested [4] - 11:20,
someone [16] - 9:21,	118:25, 119:4,	24:7, 71:14, 86:8,	Street [2] - 121:17,	25:15, 47:22, 69:9
49:15, 54:17, 56:11,	122:5, 139:24	88:5, 109:19, 111:1,	200:5	suggesting [6] - 58:3,
70:17, 72:21,	special [1] - 137:19	111:3, 111:4,	street [4] - 52:21,	108:14, 143:2,
103:13, 106:10,	specific [15] - 5:12,	137:15, 188:21	56:25, 118:16, 150:2	166:22, 180:11,
108:8, 121:10,	5:22, 13:24, 17:20, 17:24, 18:13, 46:7,	starting [1] - 159:15 starts [3] - 18:11,	strength [1] - 76:18	203:5
121:11, 132:8,	107:21, 134:22,	18:22, 117:9	strict [1] - 13:18	suggestion [5] - 58:2,
153:9, 163:22,	138:10, 138:16,	state [5] - 16:11,	strongest [1] - 187:20	58:5, 101:7, 194:20,
167:16, 177:3	138:19, 146:12,	139:24, 204:20,	strongly [1] - 82:6	210:3
sometime [5] - 15:1,	161:24, 212:1	212:2, 216:6	structure [4] - 162:13,	suggestions [1] - 202:18
158:8, 176:17, 183:1, 183:12	specifically [4] - 53:1,	statement [18] - 8:1,	162:20, 164:2,	
sometimes [3] - 6:21,	137:8, 142:17,	36:19, 38:11, 68:20,	164:14	suggests [1] - 99:13 suits [1] - 195:6
169:17	159:17	68:23, 68:25, 69:7,	study [1] - 185:16	sunts [1] - 195.6 sum [1] - 215:3
somewhere [3] - 37:4,	specifics [1] - 162:3	85:15, 85:20, 85:23,	stuff [2] - 15:12,	summaries [2] - 42:9,
93:16, 120:4	specifies [1] - 94:17	85:24, 86:1, 86:2,	182:20	42:10
son [2] - 13:4, 82:11	speculative [1] -	86:10, 97:23,	stupid [2] - 18:23,	summarize [2] -
son's [1] - 103:19	217:14	122:23, 138:23,	24:7 style [1] - 80:18	47:15, 116:14
sons [1] - 83:13	spend [2] - 5:6, 89:17	156:12	subject [5] - 54:14,	summarized [1] -
soon [4] - 9:8, 12:10,	spending [1] - 57:7	statements [3] -	64:25, 91:17, 99:18,	29:24
13:4, 212:15	spent [4] - 27:11,	67:25, 69:6, 200:16	121:15	summary [6] - 41:17,
sooner [1] - 22:20	28:17, 122:16,	station [5] - 4:14,	submission [17] -	41:20, 42:7, 106:7,
soothing [1] - 127:4	177:22	18:22, 21:4, 23:13,	3:18, 10:1, 11:9,	143:8, 150:21
Sopow [5] - 92:24,	spirit [1] - 148:9	28:6	12:18, 13:16, 188:9,	summer [1] - 37:6
93:21, 95:13, 95:22,	spokesperson [1] -	Station [1] - 24:17	189:14, 191:5,	summoned [1] - 7:20
99:17	93:18	statistics [1] - 128:5	196:5, 196:8, 197:7,	Superintendent [3] -
Sorge [9] - 61:14,	sporadic [1] - 6:22	statute [2] - 174:22,	197:14, 198:15,	40:25, 42:3, 81:25
61:20, 79:1, 133:6,	spread [1] - 152:24	175:8	204:4, 205:8,	supervisor [7] - 133:7,
				1

133:10, 133:11,	29:18, 34:7, 34:20,	97:25, 101:19,	119:7, 119:9,	there'd [2] - 59:18,
176:13, 176:22,	41:16, 43:11, 45:10,	125:24, 130:17,	119:12, 119:15,	59:19
176:23, 177:16	45:17, 45:20, 47:9,	152:11, 159:4,	119:17, 120:8,	therefore [2] - 51:21,
support [3] - 68:18,	48:10, 48:12, 50:10,	160:7, 177:7,	123:24, 127:13,	213:15
169:5, 205:7	50:11, 50:18, 60:10,	186:22, 187:20,	139:8, 139:9, 143:4,	they've [3] - 4:18,
supported [3] -	60:18, 61:14, 62:10,	195:18, 196:15,	147:21, 148:19,	126:18, 195:24
102:10, 203:22,	67:7, 67:11, 91:24,	196:24, 197:10	153:18, 156:1,	third [6] - 7:5, 89:1,
204:1	92:1, 95:16, 135:8	Terpsma [3] - 41:6,	158:17, 167:6,	114:5, 117:17,
supportive [1] - 159:2	table [1] - 169:3	41:17, 155:7	167:22, 167:25,	131:23, 132:2
suppose [2] - 12:18,	tactics [1] - 17:11	testified [17] - 12:23,	168:3, 168:7, 174:4,	Thompson [1] - 78:25
113:14	tagged [1] - 28:14	22:6, 31:25, 49:17,	174:5, 174:7, 174:8,	thorough [6] - 33:20,
supposed [2] -	tainted [1] - 214:17	57:20, 57:23, 58:3,	174:9, 174:12,	39:21, 40:13, 42:22,
153:10, 168:9	taker [1] - 53:18	72:19, 82:17,	174:13, 174:17,	120:10, 150:23
Supreme [3] - 102:1,	talks [3] - 109:22,	103:15, 103:23,	174:21, 175:4,	thoroughly [1] -
182:2, 182:5	181:19, 181:20	113:2, 124:1, 126:8,	175:7, 175:14,	144:16
surely [1] - 158:7	TAMARA [2] - 16:10,	147:4, 173:7, 209:1	175:19, 175:20,	thousand [2] - 88:25,
surname [1] - 172:3	1:3	testifies [1] - 12:11	175:23, 176:2,	208:22
	Tamara [2] - 16:12,	testify [13] - 1:10,	178:6, 178:17,	thousands [3] - 108:3,
surprise [4] - 1:24, 183:3, 183:4, 183:9	16:16	1:11, 3:18, 5:9, 7:14,	178:21, 178:24,	108:8, 109:3
	Tammy [1] - 16:20	7:18, 7:21, 13:8,	181:6, 182:20,	•
surprised [2] - 177:12,	• • •	19:16, 21:6, 31:6,	183:1, 183:8,	threatening [1] -
192:18	tampon [1] - 28:12	85:18, 205:10	183:20, 184:8,	72:21
surprisingly [1] -	tape [1] - 24:9	testifying [4] - 10:3,	184:14, 184:21,	three [32] - 18:18,
188:15	taped [3] - 25:21,	21:14, 76:3, 187:4	184:23, 185:2,	31:9, 33:12, 35:16,
Surrey [2] - 38:13,	25:22, 41:10	testimony [16] - 4:4,	185:10, 186:2,	37:1, 59:11, 63:11,
38:25	targeting [1] - 202:8	•	186:9, 186:20,	74:8, 78:21, 78:23,
surrounding [1] -	Task [7] - 92:21, 93:2,	13:4, 22:5, 22:11, 22:21, 34:6, 53:5,	186:24, 187:1,	81:7, 88:13, 88:18,
205:11	162:10, 162:23,		188:8, 188:14,	91:9, 91:12, 93:8,
survival [2] - 137:20,	164:5, 165:4, 172:1	53:6, 53:7, 98:8,	190:15, 191:23,	93:21, 94:10,
138:25	task [1] - 106:11	98:9, 103:17,	191:25, 192:8,	103:21, 116:9,
suspect [2] - 33:6,	tasked [1] - 112:12	107:15, 159:22,	192:23, 193:2,	125:9, 126:2,
173:4	Team [1] - 17:16	205:19, 211:16	193:4, 193:20,	132:25, 133:23,
suspicious [1] -	team [6] - 110:17,	THE [195] - 1:4, 1:5,	194:1, 194:7, 195:8,	150:24, 165:19,
139:25	159:10, 160:4,	1:14, 2:10, 3:1, 3:9,	197:16, 197:21,	178:19, 183:16,
sustained [1] - 180:10	163:6, 171:17, 177:8	3:20, 4:3, 4:11, 4:24,	198:9, 198:21,	190:21, 190:23,
swear [1] - 14:21	teams [1] - 74:19	5:20, 6:7, 6:11, 6:16,	199:4, 200:20,	190:24
sworn [4] - 16:6,	technician [1] - 20:19	7:16, 8:24, 9:6, 9:9,	201:10, 201:17,	throughout [3] -
16:22, 76:18, 217:9	technology [6] -	9:24, 10:23, 11:12,	201:19, 202:10,	20:21, 82:3, 148:4
symbolic [1] - 9:12	20:19, 113:17,	11:15, 11:17, 11:25,	202:16, 202:22,	thrown [1] - 120:3
system [28] - 14:11,	113:19, 113:25,	12:3, 12:6, 12:9,	202:24, 203:4,	thrust [1] - 98:9
19:12, 19:23, 25:20,	114:1, 160:16	12:12, 12:15, 13:16,	203:20, 204:10,	Thursday [2] - 183:21,
25:21, 26:1, 26:3,	tee [1] - 122:12	14:25, 15:3, 15:11,	204:17, 204:24,	217:23
54:19, 66:2, 66:15,	teenage [3] - 21:2,	15:14, 15:17, 15:20,	205:3, 205:5, 206:4,	tied [1] - 177:2
90:20, 105:9, 145:1,	173:3, 176:8	15:23, 16:4, 16:5,	206:10, 206:23,	timing [1] - 93:11
158:13, 162:2,	telephone [1] - 47:24	16:11, 16:14, 16:15,	207:1, 214:16,	tip [2] - 162:2, 166:3
166:4, 170:13,	temporal [1] - 101:25	22:24, 23:8, 34:14,	214:21, 215:1,	tired [1] - 177:3
171:7, 171:9,	ten [13] - 17:6, 39:3,	34:18, 44:12, 44:15,	214.21, 215.1, 215:14,	Tobias [17] - 75:22,
171:12, 172:3,	63:16, 78:21,	63:14, 63:18, 63:21,	215:20, 215:23,	203:7, 207:11,
172:5, 172:7,	119:13, 140:6,	64:1, 64:4, 64:16,	216:2, 216:5,	209:10, 210:2,
172:15, 172:18,	149:17, 149:18,	64:22, 64:24, 65:3,	216:11, 216:16,	210:8, 211:22,
199:6	149:19, 151:5,	65:5, 65:17, 65:19,	216:24, 217:3,	212:6, 212:16,
systematic [1] -	168:6, 168:11, 174:9	65:22, 67:1, 75:11,	218:1, 218:3	212:20, 212:21,
161:18	tendency [1] - 212:3	75:17, 75:20, 77:19,	theirs [1] - 61:5	213:21, 216:18,
systems [1] - 66:17	tendered [1] - 205:13	77:22, 83:1, 84:2,	theme [2] - 155:18,	216:19, 216:22,
	tennis [3] - 19:5, 25:1,	84:7, 86:18, 88:2,	179:15	217:1
Т	25:5	89:11, 90:16, 90:21,		Tobias's [1] - 203:11
-	term [1] - 46:1	91:22, 94:21, 95:6,	themselves [8] - 25:7,	today [19] - 8:18, 8:23,
	terminal [1] - 26:6	110:4, 114:15,	33:18, 38:14, 38:21,	17:23, 43:18, 45:4,
T-a-m-a-r-a [1] - 16:16	terms [21] - 13:18,	114:19, 114:20,	39:1, 95:8, 111:7,	82:21, 85:18, 95:21,
tab [30] - 18:6, 22:1,	56:19, 57:18, 72:4,	114:23, 115:3,	144:23	98:8, 105:1, 115:7,
23:15, 25:8, 29:1,	74:22, 77:8, 77:13,	115:9, 115:13,	theory [1] - 190:17	130:23, 147:18,
	17.22, 11.0, 11.10,			
		xxviii —		

150:14, 184:5,	transcribed (4) 210:0
185:5, 189:15,	transcribed [1] - 218:9 transcript [39] - 18:1,
193:25, 198:14	18:4, 18:7, 21:20,
together [9] - 9:16, 61:24, 91:23,	22:2, 23:15, 24:14,
	24:16, 25:7, 34:8,
100:10, 101:18,	34:21, 45:11, 45:18,
179:19, 180:3,	47:8, 48:13, 48:19,
205:24, 206:21	49:5, 49:7, 49:21,
toilet [1] - 35:22	50:10, 55:1, 60:10,
tolerates [2] - 70:9,	64:8, 86:16, 86:22,
75:1	86:25, 89:22, 103:7,
tone [2] - 101:8,	103:10, 103:19,
192:17	104:6, 106:6,
took [20] - 4:13, 28:24,	173:10, 173:12,
29:25, 30:6, 30:12,	192:4, 195:17, 218:8
31:16, 31:19, 41:9,	transcripts [1] - 34:16
56:18, 63:5, 68:24,	transgender [1] -
72:17, 85:24, 89:13,	74:10
91:8, 91:11, 131:21,	transgendering [1] -
158:21, 187:2,	74:15
196:20	transitioned [1] -
top [1] - 180:21	55:25
topic [2] - 75:15,	transmission [2] -
201:12	131:24, 196:16
Toronto [1] - 200:10	transparently [1] -
torture [4] - 38:17,	204:7
153:11, 153:22,	transported [2] -
156:2	118:11, 149:12
tortured [5] - 35:18,	trauma [1] - 27:19
37:10, 37:23,	travel [1] - 207:12
146:18, 151:25	travelled [3] - 202:19,
Torvik [8] - 27:6,	207:14, 211:23
33:24, 86:3, 172:24,	travelling [1] - 122:16
173:2, 173:17,	treat [2] - 36:12, 84:25
173:19, 177:9	treated [5] - 38:9,
total [4] - 76:15,	38:15, 54:13, 91:18,
76:18, 80:18, 143:23	119:25
totally [1] - 192:12	treating [1] - 72:5
touch [5] - 7:22,	treatment [4] - 6:4,
30:24, 31:2, 99:25,	6:7, 35:13, 127:5
103:5	trial [2] - 19:16, 31:6
tour[1] - 17:13	trials [1] - 100:18
toward [1] - 70:20	triangle [4] - 160:3,
towards [4] - 71:12,	160:5, 171:6, 171:17
71:24, 72:4, 99:3	tribunal [1] - 201:5
town [1] - 118:21	
toy [2] - 122:11,	trickling [1] - 74:22
123:18	tried [7] - 22:12, 30:9,
	40:12, 113:22,
trace [1] - 25:14	191:9, 191:10, 197:9
track [3] - 108:11,	trips [1] - 207:20
137:7, 137:9	troop [1] - 73:23
trade [11] - 8:15,	troubled [3] - 200:8,
70:11, 75:3, 84:18,	200:9, 200:12
91:19, 98:10,	troubles [1] - 5:12
105:24, 111:9,	Trousdell [2] - 156:17,
116:4, 119:24,	156:22
121:22	truck [2] - 28:7, 30:13
training [2] - 17:11,	true [16] - 8:2, 8:3,
159:5	10:19, 10:20, 14:6,
transcribe [4] - 103:13	00.05 05.0 44.40

transcribe [1] - 103:13

```
79:5, 122:22,
 129:12, 129:15,
 144:24, 165:23,
 199:22, 218:8
trust [7] - 79:25,
 143:23. 144:15.
 146:10. 146:24.
 147:15, 209:1
truthful [1] - 83:6
try [7] - 15:5, 27:22,
 47:15, 61:10, 104:5,
 108:10, 136:11
trying [7] - 18:16,
 20:5, 36:6, 88:2,
 113:18, 133:17,
 179:18
turn [12] - 16:7, 18:6,
 34:11, 50:17, 52:18,
 70:1, 91:16, 91:24,
 95:15, 177:1,
 185:13, 185:24
turned [5] - 24:10,
 36:1, 40:18, 177:23,
 178:4
turns [3] - 4:24, 64:18,
 175:11
twelve [2] - 78:22,
 88:18
twenty [3] - 74:8,
 87:15, 88:15
twenty-four [1] - 74:8
twice [1] - 77:14
two [67] - 2:10, 2:13,
 2:25, 5:20, 8:25,
 13:20, 19:14, 20:16,
 21:6, 27:12, 33:8,
 34:16, 34:18, 47:14,
 47:16, 56:4, 69:5,
 76:3, 78:20, 78:23,
 81:11, 87:16, 88:15,
 88:18, 94:3, 100:1,
 100:25, 101:15,
 103:20, 105:2,
 105:5, 105:12,
 107:1, 112:1,
 112:10, 112:12,
 113:6, 113:9,
 116:18, 118:20,
 120:15, 121:1,
 125:7, 141:12,
 151:7, 151:11,
 151:14, 151:19,
 156:6, 168:17,
 176:17, 176:24,
 177:4, 183:15,
 183:16, 184:24,
 191:2. 192:20.
 193:10, 194:18,
 195:1, 200:10.
 206:17, 207:15,
```

23:25, 25:2, 44:10,

209:16, 211:24 two-twelve [1] - 88:18 type [9] - 1:19, 13:19, 32:13, 32:23, 145:14, 146:12, 170:12, 217:13, 217:17 **types** [1] - 85:6 typical [3] - 34:4, 73:4, 116:3 U **ugly** [1] - 169:3 ultimate [2] - 143:10, 143:13 ultimately [5] - 43:14, 128:15, 133:14, 201:2, 215:21 unable [2] - 46:11, 127:16 unacceptable [3] -8:19, 11:10, 114:13 unacceptably [1] -144:14 uncomplimentary [3] - 97:12, 97:19, 99:9 unconnected [1] -170:6 under [30] - 3:5, 36:9, 62:17, 64:20, 70:9, 70:10, 75:1, 78:20, 79:2, 79:18, 83:18, 92:20, 120:22, 135:8, 135:15, 145:21, 146:13, 146:23, 147:10, 147:16, 175:10, 178:8, 180:15, 181:8, 204:3, 209:8, 211:10, 214:1, 214:2 undergone [1] -125:20 underlying [3] - 4:21, 4:22, 10:6 underrepresented [2] - 77:4, 77:7 understood [4] -68:16, 73:21, 106:12, 123:20 undertake [1] - 104:5 undertaken [1] - 40:24 undertook [1] -104:13 underwent [1] - 74:10 undesirable [1] -121:15 unfair [4] - 5:18, 6:10

unfortunately [3] -

47:3, 127:15, 173:21 Unger [3] - 92:15, 111:12, 195:20 unheeded [1] - 84:21 uniform [2] - 74:4 uninvolved [1] - 170:6 union [1] - 122:15 unit [9] - 25:24, 26:10, 26:19, 89:16, 89:21, 117:22, 121:5, 176:24, 177:20 Unit [13] - 40:8, 40:10, 57:7, 57:16, 61:6, 61:25, 62:4, 122:8, 122:19, 123:3, 123:10, 136:15, 141:5 **UNITED** [1] - 218:15 units [1] - 33:7 university [1] - 20:5 unknown [1] - 190:5 unless [6] - 9:20, 9:21, 56:21, 174:25, 209:7, 214:10 unlike [2] - 68:13, 124:18 unlikely [1] - 156:21 unpleasant [1] - 49:15 unqualified [1] - 73:8 unquote [1] - 106:11 unrealistic [2] - 14:5, 109.5 unsettled [1] - 204:15 unsubstantiated [2] -4:20, 11:7 unsuccessful [1] -156:21 untrue [1] - 195:18 unused [2] - 118:9, 118:18 unusual [2] - 122:1, 185:12 unwillingness [1] -84:24 **up** [61] - 2:17, 5:7, 7:20, 10:4, 11:19, 15:13, 18:24, 24:7, 27:20, 30:8, 30:19, 32:8, 32:16, 34:9, 39:1, 41:24, 42:6, 57:6, 58:16, 61:9, 61:25, 63:7, 70:2, 71:4, 72:7, 78:2, 82:22, 87:10, 89:25, 90:1, 93:9, 100:12, 104:8, 111:8, 111:23, 111:24, 116:8, 117:18, 117:22, 120:2, 121:19, 138:1,

147:4, 148:24, 151:15, 155:17, 155:21, 163:12, 172:9, 172:25, 173:4, 177:2, 187:15, 189:18, 198:16, 198:25, 200:11. 203:1. 212:19, 214:11 update [1] - 79:14 uphold [1] - 83:22 upset [2] - 68:4, 83:3 upshot [2] - 134:15, 134:18 upstairs [1] - 47:20 upward [1] - 80:8 upwards [1] - 196:17 urgency [1] - 56:22 urgent [1] - 86:23 useful [2] - 79:16, 184:15 useless [1] - 214:18 user [1] - 113:11 usual [1] - 54:14 Usui [3] - 41:2, 42:1, 42.5 utter [2] - 89:10, 89:12

V

vagina [3] - 19:5, 151:8, 152:19 vaginas [1] - 151:11 value [3] - 101:18, 209:4, 214:10 Van [2] - 43:14, 149:6 Vancouver [105] - 1:1, 1:7, 1:23, 2:22, 3:4, 4:5, 4:9, 4:12, 4:14, 4:17, 4:22, 7:6, 9:17, 10:15, 13:6, 14:7, 22:22, 23:1, 28:5, 28:6, 28:10, 35:4, 38:15, 38:20, 43:2, 43:4, 43:5, 43:8, 43:21, 45:4, 48:7, 51:13, 51:20, 52:14, 54:12, 54:13, 54:17, 54:20, 54:23, 55:4, 55:24, 57:15, 59:19, 63:25, 65:11, 70:18, 73:18, 75:16, 76:10, 77:2, 78:1, 80:5, 81:1, 83:10, 87:14, 87:19, 88:25, 92:6, 95:24, 97:15, 114:6, 114:11, 116:4, 117:1, 122:17, 124:2, 124:9,

128:3, 129:4, 132:21, 134:1, 134:13, 137:5, 142:19, 142:21, 145:8, 145:18, 145:19, 146:16, 146:17. 146:18. 149:7, 149:9, 149:11, 149:12, 149:15, 150:8, 153:23, 154:24, 155:9, 155:12, 155:16, 155:21, 155:22, 155:23, 156:4, 156:5, 156:24, 158:13, 185:4, 195:13, 203:23 variety [1] - 16:24 various [5] - 2:7, 92:15, 115:20, 197:9, 206:2 varying [1] - 115:24 vehemently [1] -194:19 vehicle [3] - 30:9, 30:11, 33:6 verbal [1] - 195:22 verified [1] - 208:19 verify [6] - 8:1, 8:6, 21:9, 21:11, 42:25, 104:17 version [6] - 1:22, 2:2, 43:13, 64:6, 69:7, 181:25 VERTLIEB [26] -75:18, 174:14, 174:18, 174:24, 181:7, 182:19, 183:6, 184:19, 184:22, 186:15, 191:24, 192:1, 192:10, 192:24, 193:3, 193:5, 194:9, 197:17, 197:22, 200:22, 201:11,

201:18, 216:19,

216:25, 217:21,

Vertlieb [18] - 7:12,

175:12, 198:10,

198:23, 200:4,

200:21, 202:14,

203:8, 205:21,

207:18, 209:11,

212:16. 212:17.

veterans [1] - 71:18

213:22, 216:16, 1:8

47:12, 174:13,

218:2

125:10, 127:18,

viable [1] - 156:14 vice [1] - 122:15 vice-president [1] -122:15 victim [19] - 22:6, 23:11, 23:17, 24:11, 25:1, 27:3, 27:13, 30:8, 30:24, 31:2, 32:1, 38:11, 38:24, 73:4, 149:24, 151:19, 176:9, 177:5, 178:2 victim's [4] - 22:3, 31:4, 31:12, 31:14 victimization [1] -151:25 victims [9] - 44:25, 126:24, 150:3, 151:23, 153:14, 153:20, 156:15, 156:19, 156:22 Victoria [1] - 61:5 view [14] - 3:7, 4:6, 10:1, 22:18, 70:18, 74:25, 99:6, 148:24, 185:5, 188:16, 193:17, 196:22, 210:1, 214:15 views [5] - 70:15, 99:6, 99:11, 126:9, 136:13 vigorous [1] - 75:6 Vilkas [1] - 66:6 violated [1] - 85:10 Violence [1] - 40:8 violence [6] - 70:10, 72:5, 75:2, 153:20, 154:4, 154:8 violent [3] - 33:21, 84:25, 110:24 virtually [1] - 107:23 vis [2] - 22:16 vis-a-vis [1] - 22:16 visible [2] - 127:22, 128:6 visited [2] - 173:3, 196:6 visiting [1] - 54:12 viva [1] - 197:6 voce [1] - 197:6 voiced [1] - 36:2 **VPB** [1] - 95:24 **VPD** [93] - 7:25, 8:4, 8:5, 8:21, 9:23, 16:22. 17:12. 17:14. 18:1. 20:17. 20:21. 32:10, 43:9, 59:22, 67:24, 68:6, 70:3, XXX

vexing [1] - 11:21

VGH [1] - 173:3

70:8, 72:17, 73:6, 73:16, 73:25, 74:12, 74:16, 75:1, 78:3, 78:15, 78:18, 81:17, 81:18, 82:3, 83:4, 83:6, 83:11, 86:19, 89:20, 90:9, 91:1, 91:18. 92:14. 92:23. 93:14, 93:23, 94:6, 95:12, 95:17, 95:18, 97:18, 98:9, 98:15, 98:18, 98:24, 101:1, 104:13, 106:2, 106:14, 108:4, 110:23, 114:12, 115:15, 116:18, 119:24, 121:16, 121:19, 124:10, 125:13, 126:4, 132:22, 132:23, 139:10, 149:5, 154:7, 156:6, 156:19, 167:18, 169:14, 180:7, 181:20, 181:23, 182:7, 186:21, 191:7, 191:13, 196:10, 198:12, 199:17, 201:23, 209:17, 209:21, 1:3, 2:4, 2:8 **VPD's** [3] - 46:8, 121:14, 166:11 Vries [1] - 102:9 Vries's [1] - 97:21 vulnerable [3] - 46:3, 137:25, 138:15 W

wagon [12] - 66:17, 105:10, 112:18, 116:23, 116:25, 118:11, 118:19, 120:3, 120:25, 121:5, 121:6, 121:7 wagons [1] - 66:16 wait [6] - 47:22, 58:14, 135:18, 135:21, 176:18, 177:19 waiting [5] - 14:23, 57:24, 89:8, 134:5, 134:16 waived [1] - 197:7 waiver [1] - 109:24 walk [1] - 36:22 walk-around [1] -36:22 Wally [1] - 209:24 wants [1] - 7:25

Ward [54] - 10:2, 11:3, 14:13, 14:16, 15:3, 15:20, 22:8, 34:10, 34:12, 34:22, 35:2, 36:25, 39:6, 45:10, 75:12. 75:21. 77:19. 84:2. 109:22. 114:24. 119:13. 120:15, 121:1, 123:22, 176:9, 183:13, 184:3, 184:6, 192:4, 192:10, 192:15, 192:19, 192:22, 193:2, 193:6, 193:11, 193:21, 194:2, 194:7, 194:14, 194:22, 195:3, 197:23, 198:1, 198:5, 200:24, 201:21, 202:11, 205:6, 206:10, 211:11, 215:2, 1:5 ward [2] - 7:1, 9:4 **WARD** [77] - 7:2, 7:17, 9:3, 9:5, 9:8, 9:11, 11:14, 11:16, 11:18, 12:2, 12:5, 12:8, 12:10, 14:23, 15:2, 15:9, 15:12, 15:15, 15:18, 15:22, 16:3, 22:8, 23:7, 44:6, 44:9, 75:12, 75:14, 76:1, 76:5, 76:8, 77:23, 83:2, 83:7, 84:6, 84:13, 86:21, 88:3, 88:8, 89:18, 90:20, 90:22, 91:23, 95:7, 107:7, 107:17, 110:5, 114:18, 114:24, 115:6, 115:14, 118:25, 119:8, 119:11, 119:16, 119:22, 121:13, 123:25, 126:6, 127:12, 182:24, 183:13, 188:15, 190:16, 192:25, 193:22, 194:6, 194:8, 198:10. 199:3. 199:11, 205:4, 205:6, 206:5, 206:22, 206:24, 209:7, 214:17 Ward's [6] - 176:7, 183:25, 187:13, 195:11, 196:1,

200:22

warrant [2] - 30:12, 30:21 waste [1] - 23:7 Watch [1] - 132:3 watch [2] - 126:22, 154.12 watched [2] - 38:7, 38:8 Watson [1] - 83:10 Wayne [3] - 96:20, 97:2, 97:21 ways [5] - 5:20, 140:13, 153:4, 202:21 weaker [2] - 18:17 weaknesses [1] - 5:4 website [6] - 78:1, 78:5, 78:7, 78:13, 79:8, 79:15 Wednesday [3] -183:20, 217:22, 218:4 week [9] - 78:1, 108:3, 108:25, 109:1, 183:1, 183:12, 194:5, 199:10, 202:10 weekend [6] - 183:11, 184:13, 194:25, 197:23, 198:5, 201:7 weekends [2] -209:17. 211:25 weeks [5] - 7:22, 57:2, 83:18, 104:9, 141:21 weight [1] - 5:5 welcome [3] - 49:12, 115:11, 198:19 whatsoever [2] -141:18, 196:3 whispering [2] -90:11, 90:22 white [1] - 83:12 whole [6] - 28:17, 29:22, 80:4, 80:12, 177:22, 204:16 wife [1] - 82:12 wild [1] - 152:24 William [3] - 102:2, 105:20, 189:1 Willie [5] - 110:8, 172:24, 190:12, 190:18, 190:25 willing [7] - 7:18, 68:7, 69:13, 156:16, 157:4, 157:5, 157:6 window [1] - 108:20 wish [7] - 2:23, 13:8. 13:13, 45:8, 63:15, 193:13, 193:19 wishes [1] - 201:9

withdraw [7] - 175:19, 193:12, 194:16, 194:25, 197:24, 198:6, 202:2 witness [36] - 1:6, 8:20, 10:10, 11:18, 11:19, 14:22, 42:13, 65:24, 66:25, 68:16, 77:23, 84:4, 84:5, 90:11, 90:14, 90:23, 94:23, 95:4, 160:9. 167:23, 175:22, 179:1, 183:19, 187:19, 188:12, 190:7, 193:18, 193:24, 199:19, 199:20, 200:13, 207:24, 209:21, 210:15, 213:25, 214.1 Witness [4] - 150:1, 150.4 witness's [1] - 73:1 WITNESSES [1] -187:7 witnesses [32] - 1:20, 2:9, 2:10, 2:13, 2:16, 3:24, 11:8, 13:21, 18:1, 18:6, 44:19, 44:20, 58:3, 63:22, 70:6, 76:2, 95:5, 115:6, 151:7, 151:14, 152:18, 178:8, 187:9, 187:17, 190:21, 190:23, 190:24, 193:11, 196:22, 197:9, 197:11, 198:18 woefully [1] - 3:14 Wolthers [1] - 110:15 woman [18] - 18:15, 19:15, 70:16, 71:1, 73:18, 73:25, 74:2, 81:21, 82:13, 84:16, 85:7, 89:6, 89:8, 90:3, 105:8, 115:17, 164:21, 176:20 Women [2] - 92:21, 93:2 women [83] - 2:19, 22:9, 32:17, 35:6, 35:11, 35:18, 35:23, 36:12, 36:22, 37:8, 37:9, 37:23, 38:1, 38:4, 38:9, 38:14, 38:23, 39:23, 39:25,

45:14, 46:1, 46:2,

48:5, 55:23, 56:1,

56:12, 70:10, 71:18,

72:13, 73:12, 75:2, 75:13, 76:14, 77:4, 77:5, 77:7, 77:14, 80:2, 80:8, 80:19, 81:1, 81:7, 81:13, 84:23, 92:22, 93:25, 95:11, 96:23, 97:20, 98:16. 99:8. 100:14. 109:18, 110:16, 111:15, 111:19, 112:19, 114:25, 124:20, 124:25, 125:5, 137:9, 139:22, 141:1, 141:20, 149:10, 149:14, 153:23, 155:20, 156:3, 157:12. 166:9. 166:10, 169:12, 169:23, 169:25, 170:3, 183:14, 188:25, 205:7, 210:7, 214:14 women's [5] - 36:4, 67:21, 139:20, 190:3 wonder [4] - 63:19, 63:22, 86:21, 160:9 wondered [1] - 178:13 wonderful [1] - 49:12 wondering [2] -176:15, 194:9 Wood [10] - 142:12, 144:21, 144:25, 145:9, 145:11, 147:24, 147:25, 148:3, 174:2, 174:16 Wood's [1] - 148:11 woods [2] - 43:3, 156.4 word [7] - 36:7, 69:6, 138:17, 182:15, 193:7, 193:12 wording [1] - 59:14 words [9] - 24:12, 24:13, 24:21, 32:9, 34:25, 147:8, 150:16, 203:15, 213:17 worker [7] - 21:3, 33:21, 52:21, 116:4, 120:12, 121:11, 138:17 workers [31] - 4:8, 8:15, 32:11, 70:14, 70:20, 71:12, 72:4, 72:5, 72:14, 72:18, 75:6, 84:19, 85:1, 98:10, 105:25, 110:25, 111:10, 119:24, 121:22,

137:20, 138:12, 138:20, 139:1, 146:16, 153:19, 154:1, 154:4, 154:8, 154:10, 173:8, 203:23 workload [1] - 156:25 workplace [1] - 70:24 works [5] - 5:20, 14:11, 30:2, 40:9, 96:7 worry [1] - 200:6 worst [1] - 217:15 worth [2] - 14:18, 180:20 write [2] - 161:9, 202:25 writer [3] - 94:13, 94:14, 94:19 writes [3] - 183:24, 210:2, 210:9 writing [5] - 169:9, 190:25, 202:14, 210:20, 211:8 written [12] - 94:13, 99:17, 101:10, 136:16, 136:21, 137:23, 138:11, 162:24, 189:3, 201:16, 206:12, 217:15 wrote [6] - 39:22, 61:22, 99:15, 123:6, 126:23, 158:22 Y

yattering [2] - 18:23, 24:7 year [13] - 33:12, 46:16, 85:4, 85:8, 87:4, 90:9, 91:3, 108:5, 127:18, 127:19, 139:15, 140:11, 164:5 year-old [1] - 91:3 years [26] - 17:2, 17:5, 17:6, 19:14, 19:17, 21:6, 24:23, 31:9, 35:17, 37:1, 47:1, 52:11, 53:12, 53:25, 57:2, 59:11, 74:13, 75:16, 76:10, 81:7, 98:22, 125:24, 140:6, 141:21, 199:6, 206:10 yellow [3] - 58:10, 58:19, 130:24 yesterday [10] - 6:5,

7:9, 8:6, 8:18, 8:22, 34:2, 65:13, 72:19, 115:17, 158:7
young [9] - 18:15, 19:15, 27:18, 31:17, 33:21, 91:15, 173:2, 173:24, 176:20
yourself [9] - 7:23, 29:4, 67:13, 92:16, 97:3, 111:5, 141:4, 171:8, 179:3
Yurkiw [4] - 67:6, 67:13, 67:19, 67:25

Ζ

Zanatta [1] - 79:1 Zuccato [1] - 78:24